

Court File No. T-2506-14

**FEDERAL COURT**

BETWEEN:

ANIZ ALANI

Applicant

And

THE PRIME MINISTER OF CANADA,

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF CANADA and

THE QUEEN'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR CANADA

Respondents

I, CHRISTOPHER P. MANFREDI, of the City of Westmount, in the Province of Québec, MAKE OATH AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am Professor of Political Science at McGill University in Montreal, where I have been a member of the Faculty since 1988. I am the author, co-author, or co-editor of seven (7) books, as well as the author or co-author of more than 50 articles and chapters. My areas of scholarly expertise are public law, Canadian politics, constitutionalism, and judicial politics. In 2010 I served on the Governor General Expert Advisory Committee, which undertook consultations and provided recommendations to the Prime Minister with respect to the appointment of the Governor General. I served as Dean of the Faculty of Arts at McGill

University from 2006 to 2015. I am currently Provost and Vice-Principal (Academic) of McGill University. Attached and marked as “Exhibit A” of this affidavit is a true copy of my *curriculum vitae*.

2. You have asked my expert opinion on the following questions:
  - a. Whether there is a constitutional convention in relation to the timing of Prime Ministerial advice on Senate appointments and, if so, the scope of this convention.
  - b. Whether there is a constitutional convention that the Prime Minister must advise the Governor General to summon a person to fill a vacancy in the Senate within a fixed period of time after a vacancy occurs.

Your letter of instruction to me is attached to this affidavit as “Exhibit B.”

### Background

3. Canada’s Senate first convened in 1867, following the coming into force of the *Constitution Act, 1867* [then known as the *British North America Act*]. Initially composed of 72 senators, the first appointments to the Senate were made through Royal Proclamation and became effective on October 23, 1867.<sup>1</sup> Two of these appointees—Narcisse-Fortunat Belleau and Edward Chandler—declined their appointments. Joseph Cauchon replaced Belleau, by Royal Proclamation, on November 2, 1867. James Benson replaced Chandler on March 14, 1868 through summons by the Governor General on the advice of Prime Minister John A. Macdonald.

---

<sup>1</sup> . See <http://www.parl.gc.ca/parlinfo/lists/senators.aspx?Parliament=c71b65a3-05fa-4e52-8d61-7c6a67362e87&Name=&Party=&Province=&Gender=&Current=False&PrimeMinister=&TermEnd=&Ministry=&DivisionName=&Picture=False&SortColumn=StartDate&SortDirection=ASC> (accessed 16 June 2015). The list of Senators appointed during the 1<sup>st</sup> Parliament is attached to this affidavit as “Exhibit C.”

4. From its initial complement of 72 senators, the number of senators has increased since 1867 to reflect additional provinces and territories, and the exercise of authority under s. 26 of the *Constitution Act, 1867* for the naming of additional senators. Although ss. 24 and 32 of the *Constitution Act, 1867* grant the Governor General formal legal power to summon qualified persons to fill vacancies in the Senate, the Supreme Court recognizes that “constitutional convention requires the Governor General to follow the recommendations of the Prime Minister when filling Senate vacancies.”<sup>2</sup>
  
5. As is evident from Table 1 (“Senate Vacancies, 30th to 41<sup>st</sup> Parliament”) and Table 2 (“Senate Vacancies, 1<sup>st</sup> to 29<sup>th</sup> Parliaments”), attached to this affidavit as “Exhibit D,”<sup>3</sup> vacancies arise frequently in the Senate, and it is not uncommon for the Senate to function with less than its full complement of senators. Between the 1<sup>st</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> Parliaments the average number of Senate vacancies at dissolution was 6, and the average number of vacancies at election was 5. During this period, there were vacancies at the dissolution of every Parliament with the exception of the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup>. On six occasions there were 10 or more vacancies in the Senate at the dissolution of Parliament. Periods of more than 10 vacancies appear to have been quite common from the 20<sup>th</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup> Parliament, which covers the period from 1945 to 1962 and reflects the practices of three Prime Ministers from two political parties (Mackenzie King, Louis St. Laurent, and John Diefenbaker). The number of vacancies at the dissolution of the 20<sup>th</sup> Parliament was only two fewer than the number of vacancies in the 41<sup>st</sup> Parliament as of July 15, 2015.
  
6. The average number of vacancies during the period from the 30<sup>th</sup> to 40<sup>th</sup> Parliaments was 7. The number of vacancies reached 10 or more during eight of

---

<sup>2</sup> . *Reference re Senate Reform*, [2014] 1 S.C.R. 704, para. 50.

<sup>3</sup> . The raw data from which Tables 1 and 2 are drawn are attached as “Exhibit E.”

these eleven Parliaments, with the 32<sup>nd</sup> Parliament reaching 21 vacancies. During five of these Parliaments (30<sup>th</sup>, 32<sup>nd</sup>, 37<sup>th</sup>, 38<sup>th</sup>, 39<sup>th</sup>), the mean number of vacancies was higher than it was in the 41<sup>st</sup> Parliament as of July 15, 2015.

7. On March 25, 2013, the Governor General summoned Scott Tannas of Alberta to the Senate, on the advice of Prime Minister Stephen Harper. Prime Minister Harper has not advised the Governor General to summon any additional members to the Senate since that date. Prime Minister Harper is reported to have said on August 23, 2013 that he had no immediate plans to appoint senators, and on December 4, 2014 the Prime Minister is reported to have said that he was “not getting a lot of calls to name more senators right about now.”<sup>4</sup>
8. As of July 15, 2015, during the 41<sup>st</sup> Parliament, there were 22 vacancies in the Senate. The mean number of vacancies in the Senate during the 41<sup>st</sup> Parliament to that date has been 7. The Senate has nevertheless operated with its full complement of 105 senators for at least part of the 41<sup>st</sup> Parliament, which makes it only one of six Parliaments during the past twelve when the Senate has operated with a full complement. It is arguable that the 30<sup>th</sup>, 32<sup>nd</sup>, 37<sup>th</sup>, 38<sup>th</sup>, and 39<sup>th</sup> Parliaments, led by Liberal (Pierre Trudeau, Jean Chrétien, Paul Martin) and Conservative Party (Stephen Harper) Prime Ministers, were more beset by vacancies than the 41<sup>st</sup> Parliament.

---

<sup>4</sup> . See <http://news.nationalpost.com/news/canada/canadian-politics/canadians-arent-interested-in-more-senate-appointments-stephen-harper-says> (Accessed 21 June 2015). Attached as “Exhibit F”.

## Constitutional Conventions and Senate Appointments

9. It is generally accepted by Canadian political scientists that constitutional conventions are non-legal rules that impose limits on how public office holders exercise their legal powers under the Constitution.<sup>5</sup> As non-legal rules, conventions are not enforced by the courts and carry no legal sanction for their breach. They nevertheless play an important role in the operation of parliamentary government in Canada.
10. In *Re Resolution to Amend the Constitution* the Supreme Court identified the following requirements for establishing the existence of a convention:<sup>6</sup>

The requirements for establishing a convention bear some resemblance with those which apply to customary law. Precedents and usage are necessary but do not suffice. They must be normative. We adopt the following passage of Sir W. Ivor Jennings, *The Law and the Constitution* (5th ed., 1959), at p. 136:

We have to ask ourselves three questions: first, what are the precedents; secondly, did the actors in the precedents believe that they were bound by a rule; and thirdly, is there a reason for the rule? A single precedent with a good reason may be enough to establish the rule. A whole string of precedents without such a reason will be of no avail, unless it is perfectly certain that the persons concerned regarded them as bound by it.

In *Re: Objection by Québec to a Resolution to amend the Constitution* the Court offered its unanimous opinion that “[r]ecognition by the actors in the precedents is not only an essential element of conventions...it is the most important element.”<sup>7</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> . The most comprehensive treatment of constitutional conventions by a political scientist is Andrew Heard, *Canadian Constitutional Conventions: The Marriage of Law & Politics*, 2d ed. (Don Mills: Oxford University Press Canada, 2014). His discussion of the role and nature of conventions is found on pp. 1-33.

<sup>6</sup> . *Re Resolution to Amend the Constitution*, [1981] 1 S.C.R 753, 888.

<sup>7</sup> . *Re: Objection by Québec to a Resolution to amend the Constitution*, [1982] 2 S.C.R. 793, 816-17.

11. With respect to Senate appointments, the clearest constitutional convention is the one recognized by the Supreme Court in *Reference re Senate Reform*, which is that the Governor General will only summon persons to the Senate under ss. 24 and 32 of the *Constitution Act, 1867* on the advice of the Prime Minister. There also appears to be a convention that the Governor General will only exercise his or her legal power to recommend the addition of members to the Senate under s. 26 of the *Constitution Act, 1867* on the advice of the Prime Minister.<sup>8</sup> These constitutional conventions thus prescribe a limit on the Governor General's formal legal power to summon fit and qualified persons to fill vacancies on the Senate, as well as to recommend increasing the size of the Senate.
12. The question this matter poses is whether there is an additional constitutional convention that prescribes limits on the Prime Minister's power to determine the time delay between when a vacancy occurs in the Senate and when the Prime Minister advises the Governor General to summon a fit and qualified person to fill that vacancy. Following the requirements established by the Supreme Court in *Re Resolution to Amend the Constitution* (1981), it is necessary to examine historical precedents with respect to Senate vacancies and the timing of Prime Ministerial advice to fill them; whether those precedents establish a clear rule that Prime Ministers explicitly recognized and by which they considered themselves bound; and whether there might be a good reason, based on principle, for limiting the Prime Minister's advisory role in this respect. The first two of these are largely empirical questions, while the third is more theoretical in substance.

---

<sup>8</sup> . Heard, *Canadian Constitutional Conventions: The Marriage of Law & Politics*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 141. The only other constitutional convention with respect to senate appointments recognized by Heard is the same one recognized by the Supreme Court in *Reference re Senate Reform* (2014).

### Senate Vacancies

13. As indicated by the summary data displayed in the tables in Exhibit D, by the raw data included in Exhibit E, and by the descriptive analysis presented in paragraphs 5, 6, and 8 above, it is more common for the Senate to operate with vacancies than at full complement. These data do not establish any clear historical pattern with respect to filling vacancies in the Senate that would suggest the existence of a norm or rule recognized by the relevant political actors. Different prime ministers, representing different political parties, acting during different periods of time have allowed vacancies to build up in the Senate. This suggests that the decision to advise the Governor General to fill vacancies in the Senate is largely driven by political expedience and the unique circumstances surrounding particular vacancies.

14. If political expedience and unique circumstances drive the decision to fill Senate vacancies, then one would expect significant variation in the time delay between when a vacancy occurs and when the Prime Minister advises the Governor General to fill that vacancy. In order to test this hypothesis I drew a sample of 220 Senators and measured the period of time between their appointment end date and the appointment start date of the person who filled the subsequent vacancy. The method used to select the 220 Senators for the purposes of this study was as follows:

1. I accessed the historical list of Senators for each province and territory available through the PARLINFO website maintained by the Library of Parliament (<http://www.parl.gc.ca/parlinfo/default.aspx?Menu=Home>). Access took place on June 11 and 12, 2015.
2. I sorted the list of Senators for each province and territory by date of appointment and, beginning with the first appointee, selected

every fourth name on the list. I excluded incumbent Senators and Senators that have not yet been replaced. The provincial and territorial lists, sorted by date of appointment, are attached to this affidavit as “Exhibit G” to “Exhibit R,” inclusive.

3. I recorded the date on which the selected Senators’ term ended and then matched those Senators with the Senator whose term began on the date most proximate to the selected Senators’ term end date. Using a variety of biographic sources I verified the accuracy of each match.
4. For each pair of Senators I calculated the length of time between term end date and term beginning date in days. For vacancies occurring after 1900 I used the algorithm provided by Excel; for vacancies occurring before 1900 the calculation was done manually. I then calculated the minimum, maximum, mean, and median time delay in replacing each of the Senators in the sample.

15. The sample constitutes approximately 26 percent of all Senators, excluding those sitting at the time of drawing the sample. It covers vacancies that occurred from 1870 to 2013 in all ten provinces and two territories (Nunavut is not included in the sample). The sample allows a robust approximation of the historical practices of Prime Ministers in advising the Governor General to fill Senate vacancies. The list of Senators included in the sample is provided in “Exhibit S.”

16. One way to gain a perspective on historical practices with respect to filling Senate vacancies is to examine the minimum, maximum, median, and mean time delay in filling the vacancies in the sample. These values are summarized in the table below:

| Minimum (Days) | Maximum (Days) | Median (Days) | Mean (Days) |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0              | 3870           | 213           | 350         |

17. Within this sample of Senate vacancies, Prime Ministers waited on average 350 days (or almost one year) before advising the Governor General on an

appointment to fill the vacancy. However, this average conceals a variance that runs from 0 days (i.e. vacancy filled immediately) in two cases, to an extraordinary 3870 days (10.6 years) in one case.<sup>9</sup> The median time lapse indicates that, in over 50 percent of the vacancies in the sample, Prime Ministers waited more than 213 days before advising on a replacement.

18. A second way to understand these practices is to divide the sample's time delays into quintiles, which are displayed in the next table:

| Quintile | Minimum | Maximum |
|----------|---------|---------|
| 1        | 0       | 46      |
| 2        | 48      | 135     |
| 3        | 136     | 270     |
| 4        | 274     | 547     |
| 5        | 556     | 3870    |

19. This table indicates that, in this sample of Senate vacancies, Prime Ministers were just as likely to take more than 556 days to fill the vacancy as they were to fill the vacancy in 46 days or less. In 40 percent of the cases in the sample, Prime

<sup>9</sup> . This outlier case in the sample involves the Senate seat from the De Lanaudière district in Québec vacated by Thomas Lefebvre on November 20, 1992. That seat was not filled until the appointment of Paul Massicotte on June 26, 2003. One possible explanation for this outlier is the dynamic that occurred around the appointment of two additional Senators for Québec by Prime Minister Mulroney on September 27, 1990. This would have given Québec a “surplus” of Senators, requiring a delay in replacing “ordinary” Senators. Excluding this outlier case from the sample does not significantly affect the values indicated in paragraph 16, with the obvious exception of the maximum.

| Minimum (Days) | Maximum (Days) | Median (Days) | Mean (Days) |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0              | 1972           | 210           | 334         |

Ministers took 274 days or more to fill the vacancy. To be sure, in 80 percent of the cases in the sample, the vacancy was filled in 1.5 years or less. However, the quintile distribution suggests varying practices across time with respect to the time delay in filling Senate vacancies.

20. One can gain an even greater perspective on these historical practices by further dividing the time delays in the sample into 100 day increments, which is provided in the next table (percentage does not total 100 due to rounding):

| Increment      | Count | Percentage of Sample |
|----------------|-------|----------------------|
| 0-100          | 79    | 35.9                 |
| 101-200        | 29    | 13.2                 |
| 201-300        | 29    | 13.2                 |
| 301-400        | 16    | 7.3                  |
| 401-500        | 11    | 5.0                  |
| 501-600        | 15    | 6.8                  |
| 601-700        | 6     | 2.7                  |
| 701-800        | 10    | 4.5                  |
| 801-900        | 7     | 3.2                  |
| 901-1000       | 4     | 1.8                  |
| 1000 and above | 14    | 6.5                  |

21. Although the proportion of cases in the increments above 300 days never reaches 10 percent, each 100-day increment in the sample contains at least 4 cases. Indeed, there are almost as many cases in the 1000 day and above increment as

there are in the 301-400 and 501-600 day increments. The data in this table do not suggest any standard time delay within which Senate vacancies are filled. To be sure, in 62.3 percent of the cases in this sample, the vacancy was filled within 300 days; however, Prime Ministers often found it expedient or necessary to take longer to fill vacancies. Indeed, in 16.0 percent of the cases in the sample, it took more than 700 days to fill the vacancy.

22. In my opinion, an analysis of the time delays in this sample of 220 Senate vacancies does not provide any evidence of historical practices that would constitute a precedent on which a constitutional convention would rest with respect to either (a) the general timing of Prime Ministerial advice on Senate appointments, or (b) an obligation to advise the Governor General to fill vacancies within a fixed period of time.
23. Recent statements by the Rt. Hon. Brian Mulroney, Prime Minister from 1984 to 1993, are consistent with this opinion. During his term in office, Mr. Mulroney advised the Governor General to summon 57 persons to serve in the Senate.<sup>10</sup> On June 3, 2015, in a speech that offered certain proposals for reforming the Senate, Mr. Mulroney urged the Prime Minister to refrain from making any appointments to the Senate until a code of conduct for Senators, designed by a specially appointed commission, could go into effect.<sup>11</sup> As a former Prime Minister with an extensive record of making Senate appointments, one would expect Mr. Mulroney

---

<sup>10</sup>. See <http://www.parl.gc.ca/parlinfo/lists/senators.aspx?Parliament=&Name=&Party=&Province=&Gender=&Current=False&PrimeMinister=1335c5d9-2c4e-4ed4-b8d2-c85f1099e8d8&TermEnd=&Ministry=&DivisionName=&Picture=False>. (Accessed 16 June 2015). The full list of Mulroney appointments is attached to this affidavit as "Exhibit T."

<sup>11</sup>. See <http://news.nationalpost.com/news/canada/canadian-politics/former-pm-brian-mulroney-says-he-knows-how-to-fix-the-senate-take-power-away-from-the-prime-minister> (Accessed 18 June 2015). This article is attached to this affidavit as "Exhibit U."

to be aware of any constitutional convention that would prohibit a Prime Ministerial moratorium on making Senate appointments. That he would counsel such action suggests that no such convention exists. Mr. Mulroney's recent statement, and his actions as Prime Minister with respect to the vacancies he filled in the sample set out in Exhibit E, further indicate that political expediency and other circumstances drive the timing according to which Senate vacancies are filled.

### Conclusion

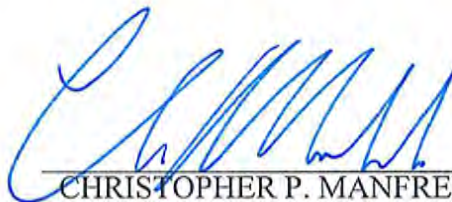
24. With respect to whether there is a constitutional convention in relation to the timing of Prime Ministerial advice on Senate appointments, the sample of 220 Senate vacancies used in this analysis indicates that Prime Ministers generally take as much time as they consider necessary under the particular circumstances of each case to fill Senate vacancies. However, although Prime Ministers fill vacancies according to their own timelines, and often allow vacancies to build up in the Senate, the evidence is that they do not allow Senate vacancies to remain unfilled indefinitely.
  
25. With respect to whether there is a constitutional convention that the Prime Minister must advise the Governor General to summon a person to fill a vacancy in the Senate within a fixed period of time after a vacancy occurs, the evidence from this sample of 220 Senate vacancies is that no such convention exists. Prime Ministers are just as likely to take 1.5 years or more to fill vacancies as they are to fill them in less than two months. The time delay in filling vacancies in this sample ranged from 0 to 3870 days (1972 days if one excludes the most extreme case in the sample). This variation is so great that it leads me to conclude that

Prime Ministers have broad discretion in determining the time delay in filling Senate vacancies.

26. I swear this affidavit to provide evidence for consideration during the hearing of this application and for no other or improper purpose.

SWORN BEFORE ME at  
the City of Montreal,  
in the Province of Québec,  
this 22 day of July, 2015

)  
)  
)  
)

  
CHRISTOPHER P. MANFREDI

  
A COMMISSIONER for taking Oaths



THIS IS EXHIBIT «A» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

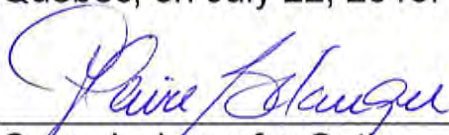
  
Commissioner for Oaths



**EXHIBIT A****CURRICULUM VITAE**

Christopher P. Manfredi  
 Office of the Provost  
 McGill University  
 James Administration Building  
 845 Sherbrooke St. W.  
 Montreal, QC, H3A 0G4

**EDUCATION**

**Ph.D.** 1987, Department of Government, Claremont Graduate University  
**M.A.** 1986, Department of Government, Claremont Graduate University  
**M.A.** 1983, Department of Political Science, University of Calgary  
**B.A.** 1981, Department of Political Science, University of Calgary

Also: **Cert. Prof. Spanish** 1995, McGill University

**CURRENT POSITION****Provost and Vice-Principal (Academic), McGill University**

- Responsible for the University budget framework , leading the development and setting of the academic vision and priorities of the University, enhancing the student experience, and ensuring coherence in the pursuit of the mission of the University
- Direct reports include 13 Deans, the Deputy Provost (Student Life and Learning), 3 Associate Provosts

**PREVIOUS UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE****2006-2015 Dean, Faculty of Arts, McGill University.**

- Responsible for academic and executive administration of a diverse humanities and social sciences faculty (15 departments, 2 professional schools, 4 interdisciplinary institutes) with 6000 undergraduate and 980 graduate students; 288 tenure-track faculty and 50 other full-time academic staff; 110 administrative and support staff; and an annual budget of \$65 million
- Direct reports include 3 associate deans, 8 administrative professional staff, 5 development professionals

**2004-2006****2000-2003****Chair, Department of Political Science, McGill University**

Sabbatic leave, 2003-2004

## ACADEMIC APPOINTMENTS

- 1997-present Professor**  
Department of Political Science, McGill University
- 1993-1997 Associate Professor**  
Department of Political Science, McGill University
- 1991-1993 Assistant Professor**  
Department of Political Science, McGill University
- 1988-1991 Canada Research Fellow and Assistant Professor**  
Department of Political Science, McGill University
- 1987-1988 Visiting Assistant Professor**  
Department of Government, Claremont McKenna College

## OTHER PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

- 1996-1999 Editor, *Canadian Journal of Political Science***
- 1987-1988 Research Associate**  
Salvatori Center, Claremont McKenna College
- 1985-1987 Director of Research, Juvenile Justice Reform Project**  
Rose Institute of State and Local Government, Claremont McKenna College  
Project funded by U.S. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention

## CAREER PUBLICATION TOTALS

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Books and Monographs           | 7* |
| Refereed Articles and Chapters | 36 |
| Other Articles and Chapters    | 20 |
| Reports                        | 3  |
| Book Reviews                   | 11 |

\**Judicial Power and the Charter* published in two editions (1993, 2001) with substantial changes

## PUBLICATIONS

### Books

- 2009 (co-editor with James Kelly) Contested Constitutionalism: Reflections on the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 318 pp..
- 2008 (with Mark E. Rush) Judging Democracy. Peterborough: Broadview Press, 152 pp.
- Highly Recommended by **Choice Magazine**.

- 2004 Feminist Activism in the Supreme Court: Legal Mobilization and the Women's Legal Education and Action Fund. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 247 pp.
- Paperback edition issued January, 2005.
  - Winner, Canadian Law and Society Association Book Prize.
  - Shortlisted, Donner Book Prize (Best book on Canadian public policy).
- 2003 (co-editor with J. Magnet, G-A. Beaudoin, and G. Gall) The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms: Reflections on the Charter After Twenty Years. Toronto: Butterworths (LexisNexis), 483 pp.
- Also published as The Supreme Court Law Review, 2d Series, Vol. 19.
- 2001 Judicial Power and the Charter: Canada and the Paradox of Liberal Constitutionalism, 2d edition. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 276 pp.
- 1997 The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas, 256 pp.
- Designated an "Outstanding Academic Book" by **Choice Magazine**.
  - Paperback edition issued February, 2000.
- 1993 Judicial Power and the Charter: Canada and the Paradox of Liberal Constitutionalism. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 292 pp. *Simultaneous publication in the United States by University of Oklahoma Press.*
- Cited by the Supreme Court of Canada in *Doucet-Boudreau v. Nova Scotia (Minister of Education)*, [2003] 3 S.C.R. 3.

#### Refereed Articles and Chapters

- 2009 (with James Kelly) "Should We Cheer? Contested Constitutionalism and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," in James Kelly and Christopher Manfredi, eds. Contested Constitutionalism: Reflections on the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press: 3-29.
- 2009 (with Antonia Maioni) "Judicializing Health Policy: Unexpected Lessons and an Inconvenient Truth," in James Kelly and Christopher Manfredi, eds. Contested Constitutionalism: Reflections on the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press: 129-44.
- 2009 "In Defense of Prisoner Disenfranchisement," in Alec Ewald and Brandon Rottinghaus, eds. Democracy and Punishment: International Perspectives on Criminal Disenfranchisement Cambridge: Cambridge University Press: 259-280.
- 2008 (with Antonia Maioni) "L'arrêt Chaoulli et la judiciarisation des politiques de santé," dans François Béland, *Le privé dans la santé : Les discours et les faits* (Montreal: Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal): 264-280.

- 2007 (with Mark Rush) "Electoral Jurisprudence in the Canadian and US Supreme Courts: Evolution and Convergence," McGill Law Journal 52 (3): 457-493.
- 2007 "The Day The Dialogue Died: A Comment on *Sauvé v. Canada*," Osgoode Hall Law Journal 45 (1): 105-123.
- 2006 (with Antonia Maioni) "The Last Line of Defence for Citizens": Litigating Private Health Insurance in *Chaoulli v. Québec*," Osgoode Hall Law Journal 44 (2): 249-271.
- 2006 "The Unfulfilled Promise of Dialogic Constitutionalism: Judicial-Legislative Relationships Under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," in Tom Campbell, Jeffrey Goldsworthy, and Adrienne Stone, eds., Protecting Rights Without a Bill of Rights: Institutional Performance and Reform in Australia. Aldershot, UK/Burlington, VT : Ashgate: 239-59.
- 2006 (with Antonia Maioni) "Les litiges fondés sur les droits et l'émergence du rôle des tribunaux dans l'élaboration des politiques en matière de santé", Ruptures : Revue transdisciplinaire en santé 11(1) : 32-55.
- 2005 "Déjà Vu All Over Again: *Chaoulli* and the Limits of Judicial Policymaking," in Colleen Flood, Lorne Sossin, and Kent Roach, eds., Access to Care, Access to Justice: The Legal Debate Over Private Health Insurance in Canada. Toronto: University of Toronto Press: 139-57.
- 2004 "Judicial Power and the *Charter*: Reflections on the Activism Debate," UNB Law Journal 53: 185-97.
- 2004 "Fear, Hope and Misunderstanding: Unintended Consequences and the Marshall Decision," in Kerry Wilkins, ed., Advancing Aboriginal Claims: Visions/Strategies/Directions. Saskatoon: Purich Publishing: 190-201.
- 2004 "Judges as Rational Actors: Strategic Behavior and the Emergence of Judicial Supremacy in Canada, in Axel van den Berg and Hudson Meadwell, eds. The Social Sciences and Rationality: Promise, Limits and Promise. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers: 169-188.
- 2004 (with James Kelly) "Misrepresenting the Supreme Court's Record? A Comment on Sujit Choudhry and Claire E. Hunter, 'Measuring Judicial Activism on the Supreme Court of Canada'," McGill Law Journal 49(3): 741-64.
- 2004 (with Antonia Maioni) "Rights and Public Health in the Balance: Tobacco Control in Canada," in Ronald Bayer and Eric Feldman, eds. Unfiltered: International Conflict over Tobacco Policy and Public Health. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press: 68-88.
- 2002 "Strategic Judicial Behaviour and The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," in Patrick James, Donald Abelson and Michael Lusztig, eds. The Myth of the Sacred: The Charter, the Courts and the Politics of the Constitution in Canada. Montreal and Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press: 147-67.

- 2002 "Courts, Culture and Community: Rescuing Constitutional Supremacy from Judicial Supremacy," in Bradley C.S. Watson, ed. Courts and the Culture Wars. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books: 153-65.
- 2002 "Expressive Freedom and Tobacco Advertising: A Canadian Perspective," American Journal of Public Health 92(3): 360-62.
- 2002 (with Antonia Maioni) "Courts and Health Policy: Judicial Policy Making and Publicly Funded Health Care in Canada" Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law 27(2): 211-38.
- 2001 (with James Kelly) "Dialogue, Deference and Restraint: Judicial Independence and Trial Procedures," Saskatchewan Law Review 64(2): 323-346.
- 1999 (with James Kelly) "Six Degrees of Dialogue: A Response to Hogg and Bushell," Osgoode Hall Law Journal 37: 513-527.
- 1999 (with Scott Lemieux) "Judicial Discretion and Fundamental Justice: Sexual Assault in the Supreme Court of Canada," American Journal of Comparative Law 47: 489-514.
- 1998 (with Michael Lusztig) "Why Do Formal Amendments Fail?: An Institutional Design Analysis," World Politics 50: 377-400.
- 1998 "Judicial Review and Criminal Disenfranchisement in the United States and Canada," The Review of Politics 60: 277-305.
- 1997 "Institutional Design and the Politics of Constitutional Modification: Understanding Formal Amendment Failure in the United States and Canada," Law & Society Review 31: 111-136.
- 1997 "The Judicialization of Politics: Rights and Public Policy in Canada and the United States," in Keith Banting, George Hoberg and Richard Simeon, eds. Degrees of Freedom: Canada and the United States in a Changing Global Context. Montreal and Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press: 310-340.
- 1996 "On the Virtues of a Limited Constitution: Why Canadians Were Correct to Reject the Charlottetown Accord," in Anthony Peacock, ed. Rethinking the Constitution: Perspectives on Canadian Constitutional Reform, Interpretation and Theory. Toronto: Oxford University Press: 40-59.
- 1994 "'Appropriate and Just in the Circumstances': Public Policy and the Enforcement of Rights Under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Canadian Journal of Political Science 27: 435-63.
- 1993 "Constitutional Rights and Interest Advocacy: Litigating Educational Reform in Canada and the United States," in F. Leslie Seidle ed. Equity and Community: The Charter, Interest Advocacy and Representation. Montreal: Institute For Research On Public Policy: 91-117.

Reprinted in F.L. Morton, ed. Law Politics and the Judicial Process in Canada, 3d ed. (Calgary: University of Calgary Press, 2002), 329-43.

- 1992 "The Canadian Supreme Court and American Judicial Review: United States Constitutional Jurisprudence and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," American Journal of Comparative Law 40:401-23.
- 1991 "The Young Offenders Act and Juvenile Justice in the United States: Perspectives on Recent Reform Proposals," Canadian Journal of Law and Society 6:46-63.
- 1991 "*Re Lavigne and Ontario Public Service Employees Union*: Public Administration and Remedial Decree Litigation Under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Canadian Public Administration 34:395-416.
- 1990 "Fundamental Justice in the Supreme Court of Canada: Decisions Under S.7 of the *Charter of Rights and Freedoms*," American Journal of Comparative Law 38:653-682.
- 1990 "The Use of United States Decisions By The Supreme Court of Canada Under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Canadian Journal of Political Science 23:499-518.  
Reprinted in Ron Saunders, ed., Introduction to Legal Processes 2d ed. (North York, ON: Captus Press, 1995).
- 1989 "Adjudication, Policymaking and the Supreme Court of Canada: Lessons From The Experience of the United States," Canadian Journal of Political Science 22:313-335.
- 1986 "Human Dignity and the Psychology of Interrogation in *Miranda v. Arizona*," Canadian Journal of Law and Society 1:109-124.

#### Other Articles and Chapters

- 2015 (with Emmanuelle Richez) "Citizenship and the Canadian Charter," in K. Sarkowsky et al, eds, Migration, Regionalization, Citizenship: Comparing Canada and Europe. Heidelberg: Springer VS: 127-150.
- 2010 (with James Kelly) "Courts," in John C. Courtney and David E. Smith, The Oxford Handbook of Canadian Politics. New York: Oxford University Press: 39-54.
- 2009 (with Mark Rush) "From Deference and Democracy to Dialogue and Distrust: The Evolution of the Court's View of the Franchise and Its Impact on the Judicial Activism Debate," Supreme Court Law Review (2d) 45: 19-36.  
Also published in Joseph Eliot Magnet and Bernard Adell, eds., The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms After Twenty-Five Years. Toronto: LexisNexis: 19-36.
- 2008 (with Mark Rush) "Unexpected Convergences: Judging Democracy in the Canadian and US Supreme Courts," in David Thomas and Barbara Boyle

- Torrey, eds. Canada and the United States: Differences that Count, 3d ed. Peterborough: Broadview Press: 237-252.
- 2005 (with Antonia Maioni) "Reversal of Fortune: Litigating Health Care Reform in *Auton v. British Columbia*," Supreme Court Law Review (2d) 29: 111-36.
- 2005 (with Antonia Maioni) "When the Charter Trumps Health Care—A Collision of Canadian Icons," Policy Options 26 (7): 52-56.
- 2004 "The Life of a Metaphor: Dialogue in the Supreme Court, 1998-2003," Supreme Court Law Review (2d) 23: 105-131.
- 2003 "Same Sex Marriage and the Notwithstanding Clause," Policy Options 24 (9): 21-24.
- 2001 "Liberal Morality and the Myths of Drug Criminalization," Policy Options Politiques 22 (8): 14-17.
- 2001 "Judicial Power and the Charter: Three Myths and a Political Analysis," Supreme Court Law Review (2d) 14: 331-40.
- 2001 Judicial Power and the Modern Nation-State (Claremont, CA: Salvatori Center Monograph Series, No.2): 29 pp.
- 2000 "The Chrétien Court," Policy Options Politiques 21(9): 23-24.
- 2000 "La Charte et le caractère distinctif du Québec, » Cité Libre 28(4) : 78-82.
- 2000 "Overstepping Its Bounds: The Supreme Court's Political Role," Canadian Issues/Thèmes Canadiens (Spring): 20-21.
- 2000 "Rights and the Judicialization of Politics in Canada and the United States," in David Thomas, ed. Canada and the United States: Differences That Count, 2d ed. Toronto: Broadview Press: 301-18.
- 1997 "The Charter and Federalism: A Response to Professor Balthazar," in Quebec and the Ideal of Federalism, McGill Institute for the Study of Canada, Working Papers, 25 September.
- 1993 "Inalienable Rights and Reasonable Limits: The US Bill of Rights and the Charter of Rights and Freedoms," in David Thomas, ed., Canada and the United States: Differences that Count. Toronto: Broadview Press: 234-51.
- 1992 "Constitutional Adjudication and the Crisis of Modern Liberalism," in Y. Umar ed. George Grant and the Future of Canada. Calgary: University of Calgary Press, 1992: 103-21.
- 1992 "Commentary on Roach and Williams," in John Courtney et al., eds. Drawing Boundaries: Legislatures, Courts and Electoral Values. Saskatoon: Fifth House: 234-37.
- 1987 "The Emergence of Offense-Oriented Juvenile Courts," Beverly Hills Bar Association Journal 21:137-142.

### Reports

- 2000 The Canadian Feminist Movement, Constitutional Politics, and the Strategic Use of Legal Resources (Vancouver: SFU-UBC Centre for the Study of Government and Business), 61 pp.
- 1992 "Extrinsic Evidence, Social Science and Constitutional Adjudication in the United States: Implications for Litigation Under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms," (Department of Justice, Corporate Policy and Programs Sector, Research Section): 26 pp.
- 1987 (with Ralph A. Rossum and Benedict J. Koller) Juvenile Justice Reform: A Model For The States, Claremont, CA: Rose Institute of State and Local Government and The American Legislative Exchange Council, pp. iii, 201.

### Book Reviews

- 2010 "A Race for the Ages," review of D. Plouffe, The Audacity to Win (Viking 2009) and J. Heileman & M. Halperin, Game Change (HarperCollins 2010) in Policy Options 31(7): 79-81.
- 2003 Review of Janet Hiebert, Charter Conflicts: What is Parliament's Role? (Montreal/Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2002) in Review of Constitutional Studies 8(1): 117-19.
- 2002 Review of Paul Howe and Peter H. Russell, eds. Judicial Power and Canadian Democracy (Montreal/Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2001) in Canadian Journal of Law and Society 17(1): 179-81.
- 2001 Review of Hugh Mellon and Martin Westmacott, eds. Political Dispute and Judicial Review (Scarborough: Nelson Thomson Learning, 2000) in Canadian Journal of Political Science 34(2): 406-407.
- 2000 Review of Alexandra Dobrowolsky, The Politics of Pragmatism: Women, Representation, and Constitutionalism in Canada (Toronto: Oxford University Press, 2000) in Political Studies 48(5): 1075-76.
- 1998 Review of Paul M. Sniderman, Joseph F. Fletcher, Peter H. Russell, and Philip E. Tetlock, The Clash of Rights: Liberty, Equality and Legitimacy in Pluralist Democracy (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1996), in Review of Constitutional Studies IV:2 (1998), 383-85.
- 1998 Review of Ian Bushnell, The Federal Court of Canada: A History, 1875-1992 (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1997), in The Law and Politics Book Review 8: 216-17.
- 1996 Review of Allan C. Hutchinson, Waiting For Coraf: A Critique of Law and Rights (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1995), in Canadian Journal of Political Science 29: 164.

- 1994 Review of William Kaplan and Donald McRae, eds., Law, Policy, and International Justice: Essays in Honour of Maxwell Cohen (Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1993), in Canadian Journal of Political Science 27: 629-30.
- 1991 Review of Andrew Heard, Canadian Constitutional Conventions: The Marriage of Law and Politics (Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1991), in Canadian Journal of Political Science 24:631-32.
- 1990 Review of William E. Conklin, Images of a Constitution (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1989) in Canadian Journal of Law and Society 5:142-44.

#### INVITED LECTURES AND CONFERENCE PAPERS

- 2015 "*Chaouilli, Bedford* and the Dilemma of Arbitrariness in Constitutional Review," Esquisses Seminar Series, McGill Institute for Gender, Sexuality, and Feminist Studies, 3 February.
- 2012 "Conservatives in Court: Legal Countermobilization and the Charter," Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Edmonton, AB, 14 June.
- 2012 "Citizenship and Patriation: Reflections on Québec's Self-Exclusion," 30 Years After Patriation: Taking Stock, Colloquium organized by the Association internationale des études québécoises, Montreal, QC, Canada, April 12-14.
- 2010 (with E. Richez) "Citizenship and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Migration-Regionalization-Citizenship: Canada and Europe in Comparative Perspective, Interdisciplinary Conference on the Occasion of the 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Institute for Canadian Studies, University of Augsburg, Augsburg, Germany, December 8-11.
- 2010 "*Chaouilli*, the *Charter* and the Canada Health Act," International Symposium on Health Care Renewal, Sponsored by the CIHR Institute of Health Services and Policy Research and the Nova Scotia Health Research Foundation, Halifax, October 13.
- 2008 "Religion and Education in a Multicultural Society," Conference on Multiculturalism in Religion, Democracy, and Modernization, UIN Syarif Hidayatullah Jakarta, 4 December.
- 2007 (with Mark Rush) "The Evolution of Canadian Electoral Jurisprudence and the Canadian Conception of Representative Democracy: A Look to the Future," Association for Canadian Studies: 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Charter Conference, Ottawa, 17 April.
- 2007 "The Charter and Health Care Policy," Association for Canadian Studies: 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Charter Conference, Ottawa, 16 April.

- 2007 Invited Participant, Panel on “*Charter* Dialogue Between the Courts and Parliament Revisited,” Osgoode Hall Law School/Law Society of Upper Canada/The Advocates’ Society: 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Charter, Toronto, 12 April.
- 2007 “Judicial Power and the Charter: Reflections on 25 Years of Rights-Based Judicial Review in Canada,” Faculty Colloquium in Public Law, Princeton University, 1 March.
- 2006 Panelist, “Implementing *Chaoulli v. Quebec*: Opening the door to private health care?,” Health Law Students’ Association, McGill University, 22 March.
- 2005 “Litigating Innovation: A Rights-Based Approach to Policy Reform,” Symposium on “Canada and the Culture of Innovation,” University of Bonn, Germany, 9 December.
- 2005 (with Mark Rush) “Missing the Forest for the Trees? Campaign Spending Law and Incumbent protection in Canada and the United States,” Biennial Meeting, Association of Canadian Studies in the United States, St. Louis, 18 November.
- 2005 Invited Participant, National Summit on *Chaoulli*, Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto, 26 October.
- 2005 “Déjà Vu All Over Again: *Chaoulli* and the Limits of Judicial Policymaking,” Access to Care, Access to Justice: The Legal Debate Over Private Health Insurance in Canada, Faculty of Law, University of Toronto, 16 September.
- 2005 (with Antonia Maioni) “Litigating Innovation: Health Care Policy and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms,” Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, 4 June.
- 2005 (with Mark Rush) “Missing the Forest for the Trees? Campaign Spending Law and Incumbent Protection in Canada and the United States,” Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, 3 June.
- 2005 “Reversal of Fortune: Litigating Health Care Reform in *Auton v. British Columbia*,” 8<sup>th</sup> Annual Constitutional Cases Conference, Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto, 15 April.
- 2005 “Legal Mobilization and Health Care Policy,” Workshop on Appealing for More Care, University of Toronto, 8 March.
- 2005 “Dialogue and Disenfranchisement: Reflections on *Sauvé v. Canada*,” Washington and Lee University, Lexington, VA, 24 January.
- 2005 (with Antonia Maioni) “Health Care Reform and the Charter: Looking at *Auton* and *Chaoulli*,” Health Canada, Ottawa, 19 January.
- 2004 (with Antonia Maioni) “Litigating Innovation: Health Care Policy and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms,” Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association, Chicago, 2-5 September.

- 2004 "Does Legal Mobilization Matter? Feminist Activism and the Charter," McGill Institute for the Study of Canada, Montreal, 28 January.
- 2003 "The Unfulfilled Promise of Dialogic Constitutionalism: Judicial-Legislative Relationships under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Workshop on Protecting Human Rights in Australia: Past, Present and Future, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia, 10-12 December.
- 2003 "Multicultural Citizenship and the Charter: National and Polyethnic Minority Claims Under Section 15," Biennial Meeting, Association of Canadian Studies in the United States, Portland, 19-23 November.
- 2002 "Tobacco Control and the Liberal State: The Case of Canada" (with Antonia Maioni), Regulation of Healthcare Industries and Patient Care, IPSA Research Committee on Comparative Health Policy, Paris, June 20-22.
- 2002 "Citizenship and the Charter," Charter at Twenty Conference, York University and Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto, 13 April.
- 2001 "Federalism and Fundamental Rights," VIII European Multidisciplinary Seminar on Canadian Studies, Milazzo (Italy), 19 October.
- 2001 "Courts, Culture and Community," Courts and the Culture Wars Conference, St. Vincent College, 21 April.
- 2001 "Judicial Power and the Charter: Three Myths and a Political Analysis," 2000 Constitutional Cases Conference, Professional Development Program, Osgoode Hall Law School, 6 April.
- 2001 "Sexual Assault and the Supreme Court: The Dialogue of Strategic Interaction,"  
Department of Political Science, University of Calgary, 2 February. Faculty of Law, McGill University, 24 January.
- 2000 "Judicial Review and Federalism: A Research Agenda," IPSA World Congress, Québec City, 5 August.
- 2000 (with James Kelly) "Dialogue, Deference and Restraint: Judicial Independence and Trial Procedures," Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Québec City, 31 July.
- 2000 "Judicial Power and the Charter," Eighth Annual Jerusalem Conference in Canadian Studies, The Hebrew University, 25-29 June.
- 2000 "Judicial Power and the Modern Nation-State," Salvatori Center Lecture Series, Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA.
- 1999 "Hubris, Humility and the Supreme Court of Canada: Judicial Power and the Charter," The Richard F. Salisbury Memorial Lecture, Faculty of Arts, McGill University.

- 1999 "Strategic Judicial Behaviour and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Biannual Meeting, American Association of Canadian Studies in the United States, Pittsburgh PA.
- 1999 "Designed to Fail: The Institutional Politics of Constitutional Reform in Canada," Canada Seminar, Weatherhead Center for International Affairs, Harvard University.
- 1998 (with Antonia Maoini) "Courts and Health Policy: Judicial Decisionmaking and Publicly Funded Health Care," Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association, Boston, MA.
- 1998 (with Antonia Maioni) "Cure or Complication: Judicial Management of Provincial Health Care Policy," Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Ottawa, ON.
- 1998 (with Scott Lemieux) "Judicial Discretion as a Principle of Fundamental Justice: Understanding the Supreme Court's Sexual Assault Jurisprudence," Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Ottawa, ON.
- 1998 Distinguished Lecturer on Canadian Constitutional Politics, Department of Political Science and Faculty of Law, West Virginia University, delivered two seminars and one public lecture.
- 1996 (with Richard Schultz) "Self-Regulation: Objectives, Design and Implementation," Paper prepared for Office of Consumer Affairs, Industry Canada.
- 1996 "Liberal Citizenship and Prisoners' Voting Rights: Reflections on the Canadian Case," Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association, San Francisco, CA.
- 1996 (with M. Lusztig) "Amendment Overload: The Politics of Constitutional Pluralism," Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, St. Catharine's, ON.
- 1996 "Popular Sovereignty and Political Freedom: Reflections From Quebec," Paper, Salvatori Center 25th Anniversary Conference on Modern Freedom, Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA.
- 1995 "Citizenship, Participation and Punishment: Liberal Democracy and the Disenfranchisement of Convicted Criminals," Paper, Bi-Annual Meeting, Association for Canadian Studies in the United States, Seattle, WA.
- 1995 "Constitutional Modification, Institutional Design and the Politics of Gender Equality," Paper, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Montreal, QC.
- 1995 "Formal Amendment, Judicial Interpretation, and the Politics of Constitutional Interpretation: Lessons From the Canadian Case," Paper, Departmental Colloquium, Department of Political Science, Iowa State University.

- 1993 "Judicial Power in Canada," Lecture, Universidad Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1993 "Litigation and Institutional Design: The Charter of Rights and Freedoms and Micro-Constitutional Politics," Paper, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Ottawa.
- 1992 "Extrinsic Evidence, Social Science and the Enforcement of Minority Language Educational Rights," Paper, Department of Justice, Fourth Annual Conference on Human Rights and the Charter, Ottawa.
- 1992 "'Appropriate and Just in the Circumstances': Public Policy and the Enforcement of Rights Under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL.
- 1992 "The Burden of Unity: Canada's Constitutional Crisis," Invited Lecture, Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA.
- 1992 "The Young Offenders Act and the Death of the Rehabilitative Ideal in Juvenile Justice," Joint Session of the Canadian Sociology and Anthropology Association and the Canadian Law and Society Association, Charlottetown, PEI.
- 1990 "Constitutional Adjudication and the Crisis of Modern Liberalism, Conference on George Grant and the Future of Canada, Mount Royal College, Calgary, AB.
- 1989 "Fundamental Justice in the Supreme Court of Canada," Invited Lecture, Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA.
- 1987 "Individual Responsibility, System Accountability, and Juvenile Justice Policy," Paper, Annual Meeting, Law & Society Association, Washington, D.C..
- 1986 "Approaches to Juvenile Justice Reform," Paper, Annual Meeting, American Probation and Parole Association, Baltimore, MD.
- 1986 "Professional Attitudes Towards Juvenile Justice Reform," Paper, Annual Juvenile Justice Conference of the National District Attorneys Association and the National Council of Juvenile and Family Court Judges, New Orleans, LA.

#### **OTHER SCHOLARLY ACTIVITIES**

- 2014 Participant, Roundtable on Supreme Court of Canada Reference judgment, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, St. Catharine's, May 29.
- 2014 Chair and Discussant, Panel on Judicial Politics and Democracy, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, St. Catharine's, May 29.

- 2004 Discussant, Panel on Interpreting and Assessing the “Correct” Role for Canada’s Judiciary, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Winnipeg, 4 June.
- 2002 Chair, Panel on Democracy and the Charter, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Toronto, 31 May.
- 2002 Discussant, Panel on Judicial Review, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Toronto, 31 May.
- 2002 Plenary Chair, Workshop Chair, and Panel Participant, Canadian Rights and Freedoms: 20 Years Under the Charter, Association for Canadian Studies, Ottawa, 17-20 April.
- 2001 Participant, Tobacco Control and the Liberal State: The Legal, Ethical and Policy Debates, Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Substance Abuse Policy Research Program, Paris, 2-4 November.
- 2001 Chair, Panel on “The American Judiciary versus the Rule of Law,” Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association, San Francisco, 31 August.
- 2001 Discussant, Panel on “A Retrospective on Progressive Uses of the Charter,” Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, 28 May.
- 2001 Participant, Roundtable on “The Supreme Court and Its Critics,” Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, 27 May.
- 2000 Discussant, Panel on Minorities, Courts and Policy, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Quebec City, 1 August.
- 2000 Discussant and Chair, Panel on Constitutional Courts: A Comparative Perspective, IPSA World Congress, Quebec City, 1 August.
- 1997 Discussant, Panel on Political Philosophy and Punishment, Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association.
- 1994 Discussant, Panel on the Supreme Court and the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Calgary, AB.
- 1994 Participant, Roundtable on Reapportionment and Gerrymandering Under the Charter, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Calgary, AB.
- 1993 Discussant, Panel on the Impact of the Charter, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Ottawa.
- 1989 Discussant, Panel on the Supreme Court and its Critics, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Quebec City.

## EXPERT WITNESS ACTIVITY

- 2013 Expert Opinion on the Possible Effects of Bill C-7, *An Act respecting the election of Senators and amending the Constitution Act, 1867 in respect of Senate term limits*, filed by the Government of Canada in the Québec Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of Canada.
- 2002 Expert witness, *Sauvé v. Canada (Chief Electoral Officer)*, [2002] 3 S.C.R. 519.

## TEACHING AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPERIENCE

### McGill University

#### *Undergraduate Courses*

Honour's Seminar: Canadian Politics  
 The Canadian Judicial Process  
 The Canadian Constitution: Rights and Liberties  
 Canadian Public Administration  
 Crime and Politics in Comparative Perspective  
 Law and Politics in Canada  
 Government and Politics of the United States  
 Seminar in Canadian Studies: Issues in Canadian Justice  
 First Year Seminar: Inside Political Campaigns

#### *Graduate Courses*

Judicial Politics and the Constitution  
 Comparative Federalism

#### *Graduate and Undergraduate Independent Reading Courses*

Constitutional Law and Canadian Federalism  
 The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms  
 American Theories of Judicial Review and Constitutional Interpretation  
 Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States  
 Congress, The President, and Foreign Policy

#### *Administration*

Trustee, McGill Institute for the Study of Canada.  
 Chair, Department of Political Science.  
 Member, Tenure Committee, Faculty of Law .  
 Member, Academic Advisory Committee and Curriculum Committee, McGill Institute for the Study of Canada.  
 Member, Directorship Search Committee, McGill Institute for the Study of Canada.  
 Director of Graduate Studies, Department of Political Science.  
 Chair, Constitutional Review Committee, Faculty of Arts.  
 Speaker, Faculty of Arts, McGill University.  
 Member, Faculty Review Board, Faculty of Arts.  
 Co-Ordinator, Canadian Studies Programme, Faculty of Arts.  
 Chair, Committee on Teaching, Faculty of Arts.

Editor, Working Papers Series, Department of Political Science.  
Co-Director, Majors Programme, Department of Political Science.

## STUDENTS SUPERVISED

### Ph.D.

Kate Puddister (In progress)  
Megan Cudmore (In progress)

Erin Crandall (2013)  
Emmanuelle Richez (2012)  
Matthew Hennigar (2003)  
Troy Riddell (2002)  
James Kelly (1999, co-supervisor)

### M.A.

Christopher Forrest (2008)  
Bruce Hicks (2005)  
Nancy MacDonald (2005)  
Christopher Rodgers (2005)  
Frederic Berard (2001)  
Natalie Amar (1997)  
Scott Lemieux (1997)  
Julien Paupert de Rohnay (1997)  
Eric Block (1996)  
Michael Colson (1996)  
Cindy-Anne Turner (1996)  
Jody Shugar (1996)  
Diva Bortolussi (1995)  
David Outerbridge (1995)  
Paul Armitage (1993)  
Gayle Noble (1993)  
Louise Edmonds (1992)

## RESEARCH GRANTS

Research Grant, "Conservatives in Court: Legal Countermobilization and the Charter," Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 2009-2012 (\$67,426).

Research Grant, "Innovation and Implementation in Public Policy," Max Bell Foundation, 2005-2008 (with A. Maioni, N. Cooke, R. Schultz, S. Soroka, W. Straw, \$300,000).

Research Grant, "Rights Litigation and Health Care Policy," Canadian Institutes for Health Research, 2003-2006 (with Antonia Maioni, \$158,390).

Research Grant, "Citizenship and the Charter," Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 2002-2005 (\$75,000).

Research Grant, “Federalism and Judicial Review,” Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada (Strategic Programs and Joint Initiatives), 2000-2002 (\$31,970).

Research Grant, “Feminism in Court: The Canadian Women’s Movement and the Strategic Use of Legal Resources,” Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1997-2000 (\$32,900).

Research Grant, Donner Canadian Foundation, Project on Interest Group Behaviour in the Information Age, 1995 (\$10,000).

Research Grant, “Constitutional Litigation, Institutional Design, and the Politics of Rights,” Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1994-1997 (\$28,000).

Social Sciences Research Grant, Faculty of Graduate Studies, McGill University, 1992 (\$2,500).

Law and Social Issues in Canada, Pilot program jointly funded by the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, the Department of the Solicitor General and the Department of Justice, 1991 (\$8,755 grant to study remedial decree litigation under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms).

Canada Research Fellowship, Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1988 (three year term [total value \$57, 500], fourth year renewal declined in favour of tenure track position).

## OTHER AWARDS

Doctoral Fellowship, Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1985-1987 (\$12,000 per year).

Phi Beta Kappa Scholarship, 1985 (\$1,500).

Claremont Graduate School University Fellowship, 1983-1985 (Full tuition).

Province of Alberta Graduate Scholarship, 1982-1983 (\$7,200).

Ralph Steinhauer Award of Distinction, Alberta Heritage Scholarships, 1981-1982 (\$10,000).

## HONOURS

Queen Elizabeth II Diamond Jubilee Medal, 2013, for service and contributions to Canada (nominated and awarded by the Prime Minister).

David L. Johnston Award, McGill Alumni Association, for exemplary work on behalf of the McGill Annual Fund, 2010.

Best Book Award, Canadian Law and Society Association, for *Feminist Activism in the Supreme Court*, 2005.

Donner Book Prize, shortlisted for *Feminist Activism in the Supreme Court*, 2005.

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

Member, Governor General Expert Advisory Committee, (Special committee to advise the Prime Minister on the appointment of the Governor General), 2010.

Member, Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada (Governor-in-Council appointment), 2008-2011, 2011-13.

Guest Member, Editorial Committee, Annual Review of Law and Social Science, 2005.

College of Reviewers, Canada Research Chairs Programme, 2005-.

Board of Directors/Treasurer, Association for Canadian Studies, 2003-2007.

Program Committee Chair, Charter at Twenty Conference, Association for Canadian Studies, 2002.

Nominating Committee, APSA Organized Section on Law and Courts, American Political Science Association.

Member, Standard Research Grants Selection Committee (Committee 11), Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada; Canadian Scholarship Selection Committee, International Council for Canadian Studies.

Member, Advisory Committee, *Innovations: A Journal of Politics*; Editorial Advisory Board, *Citizens and Statesmen: An Annual Review of Political Theory and Public Life*

Manuscript Reviewer, Oxford University Press; Nelson Canada; McClelland and Stewart; Broadview Press; Canadian Journal of Political Science; Canadian Journal of Law and Society; Windsor Yearbook of Access to Justice; American Review of Canadian Studies; Policy Studies Journal; Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis; Politique et Sociétés; Polity; Cambridge University Press; Canadian Public Administration; Social Science & Medicine; Review of Politics; McGill-Queen's University Press; UBC Press, Journal of Politics; Political Research Quarterly; Law & Society Review; American Journal of Political Science; McGill Journal of Law and Health.

External Ph.D.Examiner, Department of Political Science, University of Toronto; Department of Politics, Queen's University; Department of Political Science, University of Calgary.

External Tenure and Promotion Reviewer, Simon Fraser University; University of Pittsburgh; University of the Pacific; University of Ottawa; Queen's

University; University at Buffalo (State University of New York), Boise State University, University of Guelph, University of South Carolina.

Other, Reviewer, Connaught Research Fellowship, University of Toronto.

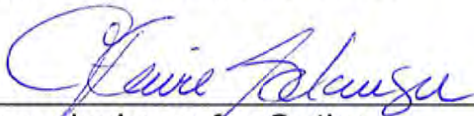
## **PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS**

American Political Science Association.  
Canadian Political Science Association.

## **REFERENCES**

Available on request.

THIS IS EXHIBIT « **B** » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner for Oaths





British Columbia Regional Office  
900-840 Howe Street  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
V6Z 2S9

Telephone: 604-666-0110  
Facsimile: 604-775-1585  
Email: jan.brongers@justice.gc.ca

June 11, 2015

By Email to: christopher.manfredi@mcgill.ca

Christopher P. Manfredi  
Provost Designate  
McGill University  
853 Sherbrooke St. W.  
Montreal, QC

**Re: *Alani. v. Canada***  
**Instruction Letter for Expert Report**

---

Thank you for agreeing to provide the Attorney General of Canada with an expert report in the matter of *Alani v. Canada*.

### **Background Information**

Aniz Alani (the “Applicant”) has commenced a Federal Court application for judicial review in respect of an alleged decision by the Prime Minister “not to advise the Governor General to summon fit and qualified persons to fill existing vacancies in the Senate”.

### **Facts and Assumptions**

The facts alleged by the Applicant are outlined in the Amended Notice of Application for Judicial Review which is enclosed.

### **Question for Your Expert Report**

Please address the following matters in your expert report:

1. Generally, whether there is a constitutional convention in relation to the timing of Prime Ministerial advice on Senate appointments and, if so, what the scope of this convention is.
2. Specifically, whether there is a constitutional convention that the Prime Minister must advise the Governor General to summon a person to fill a vacancy in the Senate within a fixed period of time after a vacancy occurs.

### **Format of Your Expert Report**

Your report must ultimately be finalized in the form of an affidavit containing consecutively numbered brief paragraphs. That said, if you find it easier to prepare your initial draft using the traditional format of an academic journal article with standard length paragraphs, please feel free to do so.

Either way, we ask that you do the following within the body of your report:

1. set out the issues to be addressed in the report;
2. describe your qualifications on the issues to be addressed;
3. attach your current curriculum vitae as an exhibit or schedule to the report;
4. attach this letter of instruction as an exhibit or schedule to the report;
5. provide a summary of your opinions on the issues addressed in the report;
6. set out the reasons for each opinion that is expressed in the report;
7. attach any publications or other materials specifically relied on in support of the opinions;
8. if applicable, provide a summary of the methodology used in the report;
9. set out any caveats or qualifications necessary to render the report complete and accurate, including those relating to any insufficiency of data or research and an indication of any matters that fall outside of your field of expertise; and,
10. set out particulars of any aspect of your relationship with a party to the proceeding or the subject matter of your report that might affect your duty to the Court.

Please sign and date your report.

### **Duty to the Court**

As an expert witness, you have a duty to the Court which is set out in the attached Code of Conduct for Expert Witnesses. Please carefully review this Code of Conduct and, after doing so, sign the attached Certificate and send it back to us.

### **Due Dates and Procedural Matters**

We are required to file our expert reports on or before July 31, 2015. Please keep all correspondence pertaining to this assignment in a separate "Expert Witness Report" folder.

As discussed, we look forward to receiving a first draft of your report by the end of June.

Please do not hesitate to contact me by telephone at 604-666-0110 if you require further information or have questions regarding the foregoing.

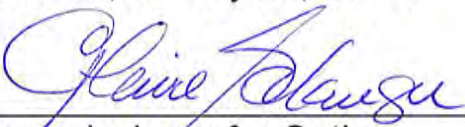
Yours truly,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jan Brongers", with a long, sweeping horizontal line extending to the right.

Jan Brongers,  
Senior General Counsel

Enclosures: Certificate for Expert Witnesses; Code of Conduct for Expert Witnesses; Amended  
Notice of Application for Judicial Review

THIS IS EXHIBIT «C» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner for Oaths



PARLIAMENT of CANADA

Site Map | A to Z Index | Contact Us | Français

Search

Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

## SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament: 1st (1867.11.06 - 1872.07.08)

☐ Current senators only

Name contains:

Party Affiliation:

-- ALL --

Province or Territory:

-- ALL --

Gender:

-- ALL --

Senatorial Designation's name contains:

Appointments by Prime Minister:

-- ALL --

Appointments by Ministry:

-- ALL --

End of Term - Reason:

☐ Show Picture

92 Senators

| Name                           | Last Political Affiliation during the Parliament | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Aikins, James Cox              | Liberal-Conservative                             | Ontario, Ontario                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1882.05.30 (Resignation)          |
| Allan, George William          | Conservative (1867-1942)                         | York, Ontario                                  | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1901.07.24 (Death)                |
| Anderson, John Hawkins         | Liberal Party of Canada                          | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1870.12.24 (Death)                |
| Archibald, Thomas Dickson      | Liberal-Conservative                             | North Sydney, Nova Scotia                      | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1890.10.18 (Death)                |
| Armand, Joseph François        | Conservative (1867-1942)                         | Repentigny, Quebec                             | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1903.01.01 (Death)                |
| Belleau, Narcisse-Fortunat     | Conservative (1867-1942)                         | Stadacona, Quebec                              | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1867.10.23 (Appointment declined) |
| Bill, Caleb Rand               | Liberal-Conservative                             | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1872.02.01 (Death)                |
| Blair, Adam Johnston Fergusson | Liberal Party of Canada                          | Ontario, Ontario                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1867.12.29 (Death)                |
| Blake, Oliver                  | Liberal Party of Canada                          | Ontario, Ontario                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1873.12.10 (Death)                |
| Bossé, Joseph-Noël             | Conservative (1867-1942)                         | De la Durantaye, Quebec                        | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1868.01.01 (Resignation)          |
| Botsford, Amos Edwin           | Conservative (1867-1942)                         | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1894.03.19 (Death)                |
| Bourinot, John                 | Liberal-Conservative                             | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1884.01.19 (Death)                |

|                                   |                          |                              |                    |                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Bureau, Jacques-Olivier           | Liberal Party of Canada  | De Lorimier, Quebec          | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1883.02.07<br>(Death)                |
| Burnham, Asa Allworth             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1873.05.10<br>(Death)                |
| Campbell, Alexander               | Conservative (1867-1942) | Cataraqui, Ontario           | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1887.02.07<br>(Resignation)          |
| Chaffers, William Henry           | Liberal Party of Canada  | Rougemont, Quebec            | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1894.07.19<br>(Death)                |
| Chandler, Edward Barron           | Liberal-Conservative     | New Brunswick, New Brunswick | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1867.10.24<br>(Appointment declined) |
| Christie, David                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | Erie, Ontario                | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1880.12.15<br>(Death)                |
| Cormier, Charles                  | Nationalist Liberal      | Kennebec, Quebec             | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1887.05.07<br>(Death)                |
| Crawford, George                  | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1870.07.04<br>(Death)                |
| Dickey, Robert Barry              | Conservative (1867-1942) | Amherst, Nova Scotia         | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1903.07.14<br>(Death)                |
| Dickson, Walter Hamilton          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Niagara, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1884.02.14<br>(Resignation)          |
| Duchesnay, Antoine Juchereau      | Conservative (1867-1942) | La Salle, Quebec             | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1871.01.07<br>(Resignation)          |
| Duchesnay, Henri Elzéar Juchereau | Conservative (1867-1942) | Lauson, Quebec               | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1871.05.12<br>(Death)                |
| Dumouchel, Léandre                | Conservative (1867-1942) | Mille Isles, Quebec          | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1882.09.23<br>(Death)                |
| Ferguson, Lieut. Col. John        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Bathurst, New Brunswick      | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1888.08.21<br>(Death)                |
| Ferrier, James                    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Shawinigan, Quebec           | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1888.05.30<br>(Death)                |
| Flint, Billa                      | Liberal Party of Canada  | Trent, Ontario               | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1894.06.15<br>(Death)                |
| Foster, Asa Belknap               | Conservative (1867-1942) | Bedford, Quebec              | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1876.02.10<br>(Resignation)          |
| Guévremont, Jean-Baptiste         | Conservative (1867-1942) | Sauvel, Quebec               | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1896.06.14<br>(Resignation)          |
| Hamilton, John (1802-1882)        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Kingston, Ontario            | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1882.10.10<br>(Death)                |
| Hamilton, John (1827-1888)        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Inkerman, Quebec             | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1887.05.01<br>(Resignation)          |
| Hazen, Robert Leonard             | Conservative (1867-1942) | New Brunswick, New Brunswick | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1874.08.15<br>(Death)                |
| Holmes, John                      | Conservative (1867-1942) | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia     | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1876.06.03<br>(Death)                |
| Kenny, Edward                     | Conservative (1867-1942) | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia     | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1876.04.11<br>(Resignation)          |
| Lacoste, Louis                    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Montarville, Quebec          | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1878.11.26<br>(Death)                |
| Leonard, Elijah                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | London, Ontario              | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1891.05.14<br>(Death)                |
| Leslie, James                     | Conservative (1867-1942) | Alma, Quebec                 | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1873.12.06<br>(Death)                |
| Letellier de Saint-Just, Luc      | Nationalist Liberal      | Grandville, Quebec           | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1876.12.14<br>(Resignation)          |
| Locke, John                       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia     | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1873.12.12<br>(Death)                |
| Macpherson, David Lewis           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Saugeen, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1896.08.16<br>(Death)                |
| Malhiot, Charles-Christophe       | Liberal Party of Canada  | De la Vallière, Quebec       | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1874.11.09<br>(Death)                |
| Matheson, Roderick                | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1873.01.13<br>(Death)                |
| McClellan, Abner Reid             | Liberal Party of Canada  | New Brunswick, New Brunswick | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1896.12.09<br>(Resignation)          |
| McCrea, Walter                    | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ontario, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1871.01.05<br>(Resignation)          |
| McCully, Jonathan                 | Liberal Party of Canada  | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia     | Royal Proclamation | 1867.10.23 - 1870.09.28<br>(Resignation)          |

|                                 |                          |                              |                              |                                                   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| McDonald, Donald                | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ontario Divisional, Ontario  | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1879.01.20<br>(Death)                |
| McMaster, William               | Liberal Party of Canada  | Midland, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1887.09.22<br>(Death)                |
| Miller, William                 | Liberal-Conservative     | Richmond, Nova Scotia        | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1912.02.23<br>(Death)                |
| Mills, Samuel                   | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1874.01.24<br>(Death)                |
| Mitchell, Peter                 | Liberal-Conservative     | New Brunswick, New Brunswick | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1872.07.13<br>(Resignation)          |
| Odell, William Hunter           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Rockwood, New Brunswick      | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1891.07.25<br>(Death)                |
| Olivier, Louis Auguste          | Liberal Party of Canada  | De Lanaudière, Quebec        | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1873.09.08<br>(Resignation)          |
| Price, David Edward             | Conservative (1867-1942) | The Laurentides, Quebec      | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1883.08.22<br>(Death)                |
| Reesor, David                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | King's, Ontario              | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1901.01.02<br>(Resignation)          |
| Renaud, Louis                   | Conservative (1867-1942) | De Salaberry, Quebec         | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1873.10.30<br>(Resignation)          |
| Ritchie, John William           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia     | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1870.09.28<br>(Resignation)          |
| Robertson, John                 | Liberal Party of Canada  | New Brunswick, New Brunswick | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1876.08.03<br>(Death)                |
| Ross, John                      | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1871.01.31<br>(Death)                |
| Ryan, Thomas                    | Liberal-Conservative     | Victoria, Quebec             | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1889.05.25<br>(Death)                |
| Sanborn, John Sewell            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Wellington, Quebec           | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1872.10.01<br>(Resignation)          |
| Seymour, Benjamin               | Conservative (1867-1942) | Newcastle, Ontario           | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1880.03.23<br>(Death)                |
| Shaw, James                     | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1878.02.06<br>(Death)                |
| Simpson, John                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | Bowmanville, Ontario         | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1885.03.21<br>(Death)                |
| Skead, James                    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Rideau, Ontario              | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1881.01.20<br>(Resignation)          |
| Steeves, William Henry          | Liberal Party of Canada  | New Brunswick, New Brunswick | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1873.12.09<br>(Death)                |
| Tessier, Ulric Joseph           | Liberal Party of Canada  | Gulf, Quebec                 | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1873.02.11<br>(Resignation)          |
| Todd, William                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | New Brunswick, New Brunswick | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1867.10.23<br>(Appointment declined) |
| Wark, David                     | Liberal Party of Canada  | Fredericton, New Brunswick   | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1905.08.20<br>(Death)                |
| Wier, Benjamin                  | Liberal Party of Canada  | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia     | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1868.04.14<br>(Death)                |
| Wilmot, Robert Duncan           | Conservative (1867-1942) | New Brunswick, New Brunswick | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1880.02.10<br>(Resignation)          |
| Wilson, Charles                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Rigaud, Quebec               | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1877.05.04<br>(Death)                |
| Cauchon, Joseph Édouard         | Independent Conservative | Stadacona, Quebec            | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.11.02 - 1872.06.30<br>(Resignation)          |
| Chapais, Jean-Charles           | Conservative (1867-1942) | De la Durantaye, Quebec      | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1868.01.30 - 1885.07.17<br>(Death)                |
| Benson, James Rea               | Liberal-Conservative     | St. Catharines, Ontario      | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1868.03.14 - 1885.03.18<br>(Death)                |
| Dever, James                    | Liberal Party of Canada  | St. John, New Brunswick      | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1868.03.14 - 1904.05.07<br>(Death)                |
| Glasier, John                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | Sunbury, New Brunswick       | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1868.03.14 - 1894.07.07<br>(Death)                |
| McLellan, Archibald<br>Woodbury | Liberal-Conservative     | Londonderry, Nova Scotia     | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1869.06.21 - 1881.05.20<br>(Resignation)          |
| Macfarlane, Alexander           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Wallace, Nova Scotia         | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1870.10.10 - 1898.12.14<br>(Death)                |
| Northup, Jeremiah               | Liberal Party of Canada  | Halifax, Nova Scotia         | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1870.10.10 - 1879.04.10<br>(Death)                |

|                                     |                          |                                    |                           |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Perry, Ebenezer                     | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario                   | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.02.02 - 1876.05.01 (Death)       |
| Smith, Frank                        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Toronto, Ontario                   | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.02.02 - 1900.01.01 (Resignation) |
| Churchill, Ezra                     | Liberal-Conservative     | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia           | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.02.03 - 1874.05.08 (Death)       |
| Panet, Louis                        | Conservative (1867-1942) | La Salle, Quebec                   | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.02.10 - 1874.03.26 (Resignation) |
| Read, Robert                        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Quinté, Ontario                    | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.02.24 - 1896.06.29 (Death)       |
| Carrall, Robert William Weir        | Conservative (1867-1942) | British Columbia, British Columbia | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.12.13 - 1879.09.19 (Death)       |
| Cornwall, Clement Francis           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ashcroft, British Columbia         | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.12.13 - 1881.07.01 (Resignation) |
| De Léry, Alexandre-René Chaussegros | Conservative (1867-1942) | Lauzon, Quebec                     | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.12.13 - 1876.04.11 (Resignation) |
| Girard, Marc-Amable                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | St-Boniface, Manitoba              | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.12.13 - 1892.09.12 (Death)       |
| Macdonald, William John             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Victoria City, British Columbia    | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.12.13 - 1915.04.13 (Resignation) |
| Sutherland, John                    | Independent Conservative | Kildonan, Manitoba                 | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.12.13 - 1899.04.13 (Resignation) |
| Kaulback, Henry Adolphus Newman     | Conservative (1867-1942) | Lunenburg, Nova Scotia             | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1872.03.27 - 1896.01.08 (Death)       |

THIS IS EXHIBIT «D» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

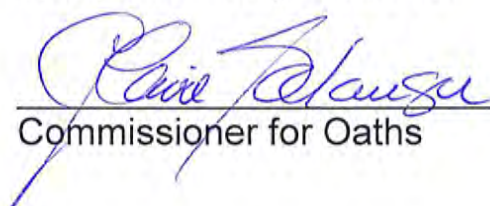
  
Commissioner for Oaths



**EXHIBIT D**Senate Vacancies, 30<sup>th</sup> to 41<sup>st</sup> Parliament

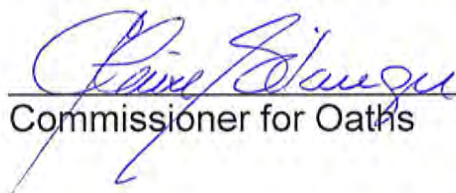
| Parliament | Total | Maximum | Mean | Low |
|------------|-------|---------|------|-----|
| 41         | 105   | 22      | 7    | 0   |
| 40         | 105   | 18      | 4    | 0   |
| 39         | 105   | 16      | 10   | 5   |
| 38         | 105   | 16      | 8    | 2   |
| 37         | 105   | 14      | 8    | 2   |
| 36         | 105   | 9       | 4    | 0   |
| 35         | 105   | 5       | 2    | 0   |
| 34*        | 105*  | 15      | 7    | 0   |
| 33         | 105   | 8       | 4    | 0   |
| 32         | 105   | 21      | 12   | 2   |
| 31         | 105   | 11      | 7    | 1   |
| 30         | 105   | 19      | 12   | 4   |
| Average    |       | 14.3    | 7    | 1.3 |

\*The 34<sup>th</sup> Parliament saw 8 additional Senators appointed under s. 26 of the Constitution Act, 1867. These data exclude the period during the 34<sup>th</sup> Parliament when the Senate in effect had “negative vacancies.”

Senate Vacancies, 1<sup>st</sup> to 29<sup>th</sup> Parliaments

| Parliament | Total  | At Dissolution | At Election |
|------------|--------|----------------|-------------|
| 29         | 102    | 5              | 6           |
| 28         | 102    | 6              | 6           |
| 27         | 102    | 4              | 11          |
| 26         | 102    | 9              | 3           |
| 25         | 102    | 3              | 9           |
| 24         | 102    | 11             | 6           |
| 23         | 102    | 6              | 16          |
| 22         | 102    | 17             | 12          |
| 21         | 102    | 12             | 14          |
| 20         | 102/96 | 20             | 2           |
| 19         | 96     | 2              | 2           |
| 18         | 96     | 10             | 9           |
| 17         | 96     | 9              | 5           |
| 16         | 96     | 5              | 6           |
| 15         | 96     | 6              | 6           |
| 14         | 96     | 6              | 4           |
| 13         | 96     | 5              | 6           |
| 12         | 96/87  | 10             | 3           |
| 11         | 87     | 3              | 3           |
| 10         | 87     | 3              | 2           |
| 9          | 83/81  | 6              | 4           |
| 8          | 81     | 4              | 3           |
| 7          | 80     | 4              | 5           |
| 6          | 80     | 4              | 3           |
| 5          | 80/78  | 4              | 3           |
| 4          | 78/77  | 3              | 0           |
| 3          | 77     | 0              | 0           |
| 2          | 77     | 0              | 3           |
| 1          | 77/72  | 1              | 0           |

THIS IS EXHIBIT «E» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



PARLIAMENT of CANADA

Site Map | A to Z Index | Contact Us | Français

Search

Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

## PARLINFO

## PARTY STANDINGS (1867 TO DATE)

## In the Senate

## SEARCH CRITERIA

Houses of Parliament:

Senate



## 41ST PARLIAMENT (2011.06.02 - )

| Date       | C.P.C. | Lib. | Ind. | P.C. | Ind. P.C. | Vac. | Total |
|------------|--------|------|------|------|-----------|------|-------|
| 2015.07.04 | 47     | 29   | 6    | 0    | 1         | 22   | 105   |
| 2015.06.30 | 48     | 29   | 6    | 0    | 1         | 21   | 105   |
| 2015.06.17 | 49     | 29   | 6    | 0    | 1         | 20   | 105   |
| 2015.06.04 | 50     | 29   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 20   | 105   |
| 2015.04.23 | 51     | 29   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 20   | 105   |
| 2015.04.17 | 52     | 29   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 19   | 105   |
| 2015.01.31 | 52     | 30   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 18   | 105   |
| 2014.12.15 | 52     | 30   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 17   | 105   |
| 2014.12.01 | 53     | 30   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 16   | 105   |
| 2014.11.27 | 53     | 31   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 15   | 105   |
| 2014.08.10 | 54     | 31   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 14   | 105   |
| 2014.07.25 | 55     | 31   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 13   | 105   |
| 2014.07.17 | 55     | 32   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 12   | 105   |
| 2014.06.30 | 56     | 32   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 11   | 105   |
| 2014.06.17 | 56     | 31   | 6    | 0    | 1         | 11   | 105   |
| 2014.06.15 | 56     | 32   | 6    | 0    | 1         | 10   | 105   |
| 2013.11.30 | 57     | 32   | 6    | 0    | 1         | 9    | 105   |
| 2013.11.22 | 59     | 32   | 6    | 0    | 1         | 7    | 105   |
| 2013.11.16 | 59     | 33   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 7    | 105   |
| 2013.08.26 | 60     | 33   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 6    | 105   |
| 2013.08.02 | 60     | 33   | 6    | 0    | 1         | 5    | 105   |
| 2013.05.17 | 60     | 35   | 6    | 0    | 1         | 3    | 105   |
| 2013.05.16 | 61     | 35   | 5    | 0    | 1         | 3    | 105   |
| 2013.05.11 | 62     | 35   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 3    | 105   |
| 2013.05.10 | 63     | 35   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 2    | 105   |
| 2013.03.25 | 63     | 36   | 3    | 0    | 1         | 2    | 105   |
| 2013.03.22 | 62     | 36   | 3    | 0    | 1         | 3    | 105   |
| 2013.03.16 | 63     | 36   | 3    | 0    | 1         | 2    | 105   |
| 2013.02.11 | 64     | 36   | 3    | 0    | 1         | 1    | 105   |
| 2013.02.07 | 64     | 36   | 3    | 1    | 0         | 1    | 105   |
| 2013.01.25 | 65     | 36   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 1    | 105   |
| 2013.01.18 | 60     | 36   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 6    | 105   |
| 2013.01.10 | 60     | 37   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 5    | 105   |
| 2012.11.06 | 60     | 38   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 4    | 105   |
| 2012.10.19 | 61     | 38   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 3    | 105   |
| 2012.09.23 | 61     | 39   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 2    | 105   |
| 2012.09.17 | 62     | 39   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 1    | 105   |
| 2012.09.06 | 62     | 40   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 0    | 105   |
| 2012.07.21 | 57     | 40   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 5    | 105   |
| 2012.06.30 | 58     | 40   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 4    | 105   |
| 2012.06.18 | 59     | 40   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 3    | 105   |
| 2012.02.20 | 59     | 41   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 2    | 105   |
| 2012.02.09 | 58     | 41   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 3    | 105   |
| 2012.02.06 | 59     | 41   | 2    | 1    | 0         | 2    | 105   |

|                          |    |    |   |   |   |   |     |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| 2012.01.17               | 60 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 105 |
| 2012.01.06               | 59 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 105 |
| 2011.12.17               | 54 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 105 |
| 2011.12.02               | 54 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 105 |
| 2011.10.17               | 54 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 105 |
| 2011.09.26               | 54 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 105 |
| 2011.09.21               | 54 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 105 |
| 2011.09.07               | 55 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 105 |
| 2011.06.13               | 55 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 105 |
| 2011.05.25               | 54 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 105 |
| 2011.05.13               | 52 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 105 |
| 2011.05.02<br>(Election) | 52 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 105 |

Changes to party standings

## 40TH PARLIAMENT (2008.11.18 - 2011.03.26)

| Date                        | Lib. | C.P.C. | Ind. | P.C. | Ind. N.D.P. | Non aligned | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|--------|------|------|-------------|-------------|------|-------|
| 2011.03.28                  | 46   | 52     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 3    | 105   |
| 2011.03.26<br>(Dissolution) | 46   | 53     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 2    | 105   |
| 2011.03.25                  | 46   | 53     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 2    | 105   |
| 2011.03.21                  | 46   | 54     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 1    | 105   |
| 2010.12.18                  | 47   | 54     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 0    | 105   |
| 2010.12.06                  | 47   | 52     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 2    | 105   |
| 2010.11.29                  | 48   | 52     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 1    | 105   |
| 2010.07.09                  | 49   | 52     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 0    | 105   |
| 2010.07.08                  | 49   | 51     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 1    | 105   |
| 2010.06.01                  | 49   | 51     | 1    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 1    | 105   |
| 2010.05.20                  | 49   | 51     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 0    | 105   |
| 2010.05.17                  | 49   | 50     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 1    | 105   |
| 2010.02.28                  | 49   | 51     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 0    | 105   |
| 2010.01.29                  | 49   | 50     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 1    | 105   |
| 2010.01.02                  | 49   | 46     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 5    | 105   |
| 2009.12.13                  | 50   | 46     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 4    | 105   |
| 2009.11.30                  | 51   | 46     | 2    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 3    | 105   |
| 2009.10.31                  | 51   | 46     | 3    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 2    | 105   |
| 2009.10.06                  | 52   | 46     | 3    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 1    | 105   |
| 2009.08.27                  | 53   | 46     | 3    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 0    | 105   |
| 2009.08.25                  | 53   | 37     | 3    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 9    | 105   |
| 2009.08.02                  | 54   | 37     | 3    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 8    | 105   |
| 2009.07.12                  | 55   | 37     | 3    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 7    | 105   |
| 2009.06.27                  | 55   | 38     | 4    | 2    | 0           | 1           | 5    | 105   |
| 2009.06.22                  | 55   | 38     | 4    | 3    | 0           | 1           | 4    | 105   |
| 2009.05.11                  | 56   | 38     | 4    | 3    | 0           | 1           | 3    | 105   |
| 2009.03.28                  | 57   | 38     | 4    | 3    | 0           | 1           | 2    | 105   |
| 2009.03.16                  | 58   | 38     | 4    | 3    | 0           | 1           | 1    | 105   |
| 2009.01.15                  | 59   | 38     | 4    | 3    | 0           | 1           | 0    | 105   |
| 2009.01.14                  | 58   | 38     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 0    | 105   |
| 2009.01.08                  | 58   | 37     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 1    | 105   |
| 2009.01.02                  | 58   | 35     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 3    | 105   |
| 2008.11.10                  | 58   | 20     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 18   | 105   |
| 2008.10.22                  | 58   | 21     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 17   | 105   |
| 2008.10.14<br>(Election)    | 59   | 21     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 16   | 105   |

Changes to party standings

## 39TH PARLIAMENT (2006.04.03 - 2008.09.07)

| Date                        | Lib. | C.P.C. | Ind. | P.C. | Non aligned | Ind. N.D.P. | N.D.P. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|--------|------|------|-------------|-------------|--------|------|-------|
| 2008.09.08                  | 59   | 21     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 0      | 16   | 105   |
| 2008.09.07<br>(Dissolution) | 59   | 22     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 0      | 15   | 105   |
| 2008.08.26                  | 59   | 22     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 0      | 15   | 105   |
| 2008.02.04                  | 60   | 22     | 4    | 3    | 1           | 1           | 0      | 14   | 105   |

|                          |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |    |     |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|-----|
| 2008.01.31               | 61 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 105 |
| 2007.12.13               | 61 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 105 |
| 2007.07.10               | 61 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 105 |
| 2007.06.30               | 61 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 105 |
| 2007.03.02               | 62 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 105 |
| 2006.12.31               | 63 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 105 |
| 2006.10.31               | 64 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 105 |
| 2006.09.21               | 65 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9  | 105 |
| 2006.06.09               | 65 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8  | 105 |
| 2006.04.28               | 65 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7  | 105 |
| 2006.04.22               | 66 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6  | 105 |
| 2006.03.28               | 66 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5  | 105 |
| 2006.02.27               | 66 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5  | 105 |
| 2006.02.01               | 66 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6  | 105 |
| 2006.01.23<br>(Election) | 67 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5  | 105 |

Changes to party standings

## 38TH PARLIAMENT (2004.10.04 - 2005.11.29)

| Date                        | Lib. | C.P.C. | P.C. | Ind. | N.D.P. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|--------|------|------|--------|------|-------|
| 2005.12.27                  | 67   | 23     | 4    | 5    | 1      | 5    | 105   |
| 2005.11.29<br>(Dissolution) | 67   | 23     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 4    | 105   |
| 2005.11.16                  | 67   | 23     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 4    | 105   |
| 2005.10.02                  | 68   | 23     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 3    | 105   |
| 2005.09.21                  | 68   | 24     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 2    | 105   |
| 2005.08.29                  | 67   | 24     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 3    | 105   |
| 2005.08.02                  | 65   | 24     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 5    | 105   |
| 2005.07.15                  | 62   | 22     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 10   | 105   |
| 2005.06.29                  | 63   | 22     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 9    | 105   |
| 2005.06.19                  | 64   | 22     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 8    | 105   |
| 2005.03.24                  | 64   | 23     | 5    | 5    | 1      | 7    | 105   |
| 2005.01.04                  | 58   | 23     | 3    | 5    | 0      | 16   | 105   |
| 2004.11.28                  | 59   | 23     | 3    | 5    | 0      | 15   | 105   |
| 2004.11.21                  | 60   | 23     | 3    | 5    | 0      | 14   | 105   |
| 2004.10.22                  | 61   | 23     | 3    | 5    | 0      | 13   | 105   |
| 2004.09.24                  | 62   | 23     | 3    | 5    | 0      | 12   | 105   |
| 2004.08.31                  | 64   | 23     | 3    | 5    | 0      | 10   | 105   |
| 2004.07.14                  | 64   | 24     | 3    | 4    | 0      | 10   | 105   |
| 2004.06.28<br>(Election)    | 64   | 25     | 3    | 4    | 0      | 9    | 105   |

Changes to party standings

## 37TH PARLIAMENT (2001.01.29 - 2004.05.23)

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | C.P.C. | Ind. | C.A. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|-------|
| 2004.06.14                  | 64   | 3    | 25     | 4    | 0    | 9    | 105   |
| 2004.06.08                  | 64   | 3    | 25     | 5    | 0    | 8    | 105   |
| 2004.05.23<br>(Dissolution) | 65   | 3    | 24     | 5    | 0    | 8    | 105   |
| 2004.05.21                  | 65   | 3    | 25     | 5    | 0    | 7    | 105   |
| 2004.04.15                  | 66   | 3    | 25     | 5    | 0    | 6    | 105   |
| 2004.02.08                  | 66   | 3    | 26     | 5    | 0    | 5    | 105   |
| 2004.02.04                  | 67   | 3    | 26     | 5    | 0    | 4    | 105   |
| 2004.02.03                  | 66   | 3    | 26     | 6    | 0    | 4    | 105   |
| 2004.02.02                  | 66   | 3    | 27     | 5    | 0    | 4    | 105   |
| 2004.01.31                  | 66   | 29   | 0      | 5    | 1    | 4    | 105   |
| 2004.01.18                  | 67   | 29   | 0      | 5    | 1    | 3    | 105   |
| 2003.12.10                  | 68   | 29   | 0      | 5    | 1    | 2    | 105   |
| 2003.11.07                  | 67   | 29   | 0      | 5    | 1    | 3    | 105   |
| 2003.09.10                  | 66   | 29   | 0      | 5    | 1    | 4    | 105   |
| 2003.09.09                  | 66   | 30   | 0      | 5    | 1    | 3    | 105   |
| 2003.07.03                  | 64   | 30   | 0      | 4    | 1    | 6    | 105   |
| 2003.06.26                  | 65   | 30   | 0      | 4    | 1    | 5    | 105   |

|                          |    |    |   |   |   |    |     |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| 2002.12.12               | 63 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7  | 105 |
| 2002.11.17               | 60 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 105 |
| 2002.09.30               | 61 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9  | 105 |
| 2002.06.25               | 62 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8  | 105 |
| 2002.06.16               | 61 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9  | 105 |
| 2002.04.08               | 62 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8  | 105 |
| 2002.03.26               | 62 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7  | 105 |
| 2002.01.28               | 60 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9  | 105 |
| 2002.01.15               | 61 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8  | 105 |
| 2001.10.04               | 60 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9  | 105 |
| 2001.08.11               | 57 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 105 |
| 2001.08.09               | 58 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 105 |
| 2001.07.23               | 58 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 105 |
| 2001.06.16               | 58 | 32 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9  | 105 |
| 2001.06.13               | 58 | 33 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8  | 105 |
| 2001.03.12               | 54 | 33 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 105 |
| 2001.03.08               | 54 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 105 |
| 2001.02.28               | 51 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 105 |
| 2001.02.27               | 52 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 105 |
| 2001.02.06               | 52 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 105 |
| 2001.01.04               | 54 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 105 |
| 2000.11.27<br>(Election) | 55 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9  | 105 |

Changes to party standings

## 36TH PARLIAMENT (1997.09.22 - 2000.10.22)

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. | C.A. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 2000.10.26                  | 55   | 35   | 5    | 1    | 9    | 105   |
| 2000.10.22<br>(Dissolution) | 56   | 35   | 5    | 1    | 8    | 105   |
| 2000.10.21                  | 56   | 35   | 5    | 1    | 8    | 105   |
| 2000.10.18                  | 57   | 35   | 5    | 1    | 7    | 105   |
| 2000.09.04                  | 57   | 35   | 6    | 0    | 7    | 105   |
| 2000.09.01                  | 58   | 35   | 6    | 0    | 6    | 105   |
| 2000.08.23                  | 58   | 36   | 6    | 0    | 5    | 105   |
| 2000.07.21                  | 59   | 36   | 6    | 0    | 4    | 105   |
| 2000.07.19                  | 59   | 37   | 6    | 0    | 3    | 105   |
| 2000.06.30                  | 59   | 38   | 6    | 0    | 2    | 105   |
| 2000.06.20                  | 59   | 39   | 5    | 0    | 2    | 105   |
| 2000.06.16                  | 57   | 39   | 5    | 0    | 4    | 105   |
| 2000.06.09                  | 57   | 40   | 5    | 0    | 3    | 105   |
| 2000.04.07                  | 55   | 40   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 105   |
| 2000.03.31                  | 53   | 40   | 5    | 0    | 7    | 105   |
| 1999.12.12                  | 53   | 41   | 5    | 0    | 6    | 105   |
| 1999.11.28                  | 53   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 105   |
| 1999.11.19                  | 54   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 4    | 105   |
| 1999.10.04                  | 55   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 3    | 105   |
| 1999.09.02                  | 54   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 4    | 105   |
| 1999.08.16                  | 51   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 7    | 105   |
| 1999.08.15                  | 52   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 6    | 105   |
| 1999.08.11                  | 53   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 105   |
| 1999.07.23                  | 50   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 8    | 105   |
| 1999.07.11                  | 51   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 7    | 105   |
| 1999.06.12                  | 52   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 6    | 105   |
| 1999.04.01                  | 53   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 105   |
| 1999.03.24                  | 53   | 42   | 5    | 0    | 4    | 104   |
| 1999.01.31                  | 53   | 43   | 5    | 0    | 3    | 104   |
| 1998.12.10                  | 54   | 43   | 5    | 0    | 2    | 104   |
| 1998.09.17                  | 55   | 43   | 5    | 0    | 1    | 104   |
| 1998.08.28                  | 52   | 43   | 4    | 0    | 5    | 104   |
| 1998.08.16                  | 53   | 43   | 4    | 0    | 4    | 104   |
| 1998.06.21                  | 54   | 43   | 4    | 0    | 3    | 104   |
| 1998.06.11                  | 55   | 43   | 4    | 0    | 2    | 104   |

|                          |    |    |   |   |   |     |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|-----|
| 1998.06.05               | 51 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 104 |
| 1998.05.02               | 51 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 104 |
| 1998.03.23               | 52 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 104 |
| 1998.03.06               | 52 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 104 |
| 1998.03.04               | 49 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 104 |
| 1998.03.01               | 50 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 104 |
| 1998.01.28               | 51 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 104 |
| 1998.01.18               | 52 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 104 |
| 1998.01.04               | 52 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 104 |
| 1997.11.26               | 53 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| 1997.11.20               | 51 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 104 |
| 1997.10.30               | 52 | 47 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 104 |
| 1997.09.23               | 52 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 104 |
| 1997.08.03               | 48 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 104 |
| 1997.07.05               | 49 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 104 |
| 1997.06.21               | 50 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 104 |
| 1997.06.20               | 50 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 104 |
| 1997.06.19               | 50 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 104 |
| 1997.06.02<br>(Election) | 51 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 104 |

Changes to party standings

## 35TH PARLIAMENT (1994.01.17 - 1997.04.27)

| Date                        | P.C. | Lib. | Ind. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 1997.05.15                  | 50   | 51   | 3    | 0    | 104   |
| 1997.04.27<br>(Dissolution) | 50   | 51   | 3    | 0    | 104   |
| 1997.04.08                  | 50   | 51   | 3    | 0    | 104   |
| 1997.04.03                  | 50   | 50   | 3    | 1    | 104   |
| 1996.09.26                  | 50   | 51   | 3    | 0    | 104   |
| 1996.08.09                  | 50   | 50   | 3    | 1    | 104   |
| 1996.08.08                  | 50   | 48   | 3    | 3    | 104   |
| 1996.07.06                  | 50   | 49   | 3    | 2    | 104   |
| 1996.07.01                  | 50   | 50   | 3    | 1    | 104   |
| 1996.05.16                  | 50   | 51   | 3    | 0    | 104   |
| 1996.05.05                  | 50   | 50   | 3    | 1    | 104   |
| 1996.03.07                  | 50   | 51   | 3    | 0    | 104   |
| 1996.02.26                  | 50   | 51   | 3    | 0    | 104   |
| 1996.02.16                  | 50   | 50   | 3    | 1    | 104   |
| 1996.02.01                  | 50   | 51   | 3    | 0    | 104   |
| 1995.09.21                  | 51   | 50   | 3    | 0    | 104   |
| 1995.09.09                  | 51   | 46   | 3    | 4    | 104   |
| 1995.07.25                  | 51   | 47   | 3    | 3    | 104   |
| 1995.03.21                  | 52   | 47   | 3    | 2    | 104   |
| 1994.12.25                  | 52   | 45   | 3    | 4    | 104   |
| 1994.11.26                  | 53   | 45   | 3    | 3    | 104   |
| 1994.11.23                  | 54   | 45   | 3    | 2    | 104   |
| 1994.11.21                  | 54   | 43   | 3    | 4    | 104   |
| 1994.11.10                  | 54   | 44   | 3    | 3    | 104   |
| 1994.09.18                  | 55   | 44   | 3    | 2    | 104   |
| 1994.09.15                  | 56   | 44   | 3    | 1    | 104   |
| 1994.08.31                  | 56   | 41   | 3    | 4    | 104   |
| 1994.08.29                  | 56   | 40   | 3    | 5    | 104   |
| 1994.06.22                  | 56   | 41   | 3    | 4    | 104   |
| 1994.06.13                  | 57   | 41   | 3    | 3    | 104   |
| 1994.05.14                  | 57   | 41   | 4    | 2    | 104   |
| 1994.01.20                  | 58   | 41   | 4    | 1    | 104   |
| 1993.10.25<br>(Election)    | 58   | 41   | 5    | 0    | 104   |

Changes to party standings

## 34TH PARLIAMENT (1988.12.12 - 1993.09.08)

| Date | P.C. | Lib. | Ind. | Ref. | Ind. Lib. | Vac. | Total |
|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|-------|
|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|-------|

|                             |    |    |   |   |   |    |     |
|-----------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| 1993.09.08<br>(Dissolution) | 58 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 104 |
| 1993.06.23                  | 58 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 104 |
| 1993.06.18                  | 57 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 104 |
| 1993.06.10                  | 55 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3  | 104 |
| 1993.06.08                  | 54 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4  | 104 |
| 1993.06.04                  | 53 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5  | 104 |
| 1993.05.31                  | 51 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7  | 104 |
| 1993.05.26                  | 51 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6  | 104 |
| 1993.03.25                  | 48 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 104 |
| 1993.03.11                  | 49 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9  | 104 |
| 1993.02.09                  | 47 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 104 |
| 1993.01.29                  | 48 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 104 |
| 1992.12.09                  | 49 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9  | 104 |
| 1992.11.20                  | 50 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8  | 104 |
| 1992.11.03                  | 50 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7  | 104 |
| 1992.08.31                  | 51 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6  | 104 |
| 1992.07.01                  | 51 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5  | 104 |
| 1992.06.18                  | 51 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4  | 104 |
| 1992.06.17                  | 52 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3  | 104 |
| 1992.06.08                  | 53 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2  | 104 |
| 1991.11.03                  | 53 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 104 |
| 1991.10.02                  | 53 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 104 |
| 1991.09.25                  | 53 | 47 | 5 | 0 | 0 | -1 | 104 |
| 1991.09.04                  | 53 | 47 | 5 | 1 | 0 | -2 | 104 |
| 1991.06.11                  | 53 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 0 | -3 | 104 |
| 1991.04.26                  | 53 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 0 | -4 | 104 |
| 1991.03.24                  | 54 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 0 | -5 | 104 |
| 1991.01.26                  | 54 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 0 | -6 | 104 |
| 1990.10.04                  | 54 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 1 | -7 | 104 |
| 1990.09.27                  | 54 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1 | -8 | 104 |
| 1990.09.26                  | 45 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 104 |
| 1990.09.23                  | 46 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0  | 104 |
| 1990.09.12                  | 41 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5  | 104 |
| 1990.09.07                  | 39 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7  | 104 |
| 1990.08.30                  | 36 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 104 |
| 1990.08.22                  | 31 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 104 |
| 1990.08.07                  | 32 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 104 |
| 1990.07.01                  | 33 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 104 |
| 1990.06.11                  | 34 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 104 |
| 1990.04.01                  | 34 | 53 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 104 |
| 1990.03.05                  | 34 | 54 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 104 |
| 1989.12.08                  | 34 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 104 |
| 1989.11.29                  | 35 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9  | 104 |
| 1989.09.30                  | 35 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8  | 104 |
| 1989.01.28                  | 36 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7  | 104 |
| 1988.11.21<br>(Election)    | 36 | 57 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6  | 104 |

Changes to party standings

## 33RD PARLIAMENT (1984.11.05 - 1988.10.01)

| Date       | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. | Ind. Prog. | Ind. P.C. | Ind. Lib. | Vac. | Total |
|------------|------|------|------|------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------|
| 1988.10.02 | 57   | 36   | 5    | 0          | 0         | 0         | 6    | 104   |
| 1988.09.27 | 58   | 36   | 5    | 0          | 0         | 0         | 5    | 104   |
| 1988.09.26 | 59   | 36   | 5    | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4    | 104   |
| 1988.07.01 | 59   | 32   | 5    | 0          | 0         | 0         | 8    | 104   |
| 1988.05.27 | 59   | 31   | 5    | 0          | 1         | 0         | 8    | 104   |
| 1988.03.17 | 60   | 31   | 5    | 0          | 1         | 0         | 7    | 104   |
| 1988.03.15 | 61   | 31   | 5    | 0          | 1         | 0         | 6    | 104   |
| 1988.02.17 | 61   | 32   | 5    | 0          | 0         | 0         | 6    | 104   |
| 1988.02.15 | 62   | 32   | 5    | 1          | 0         | 0         | 4    | 104   |
| 1988.01.22 | 63   | 32   | 5    | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4    | 104   |
| 1987.12.30 | 64   | 32   | 5    | 0          | 0         | 0         | 3    | 104   |

|                          |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |     |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| 1987.09.28               | 64 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 104 |
| 1987.09.19               | 65 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 104 |
| 1987.06.28               | 65 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 104 |
| 1987.01.03               | 66 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 104 |
| 1986.12.29               | 67 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 104 |
| 1986.12.18               | 67 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 104 |
| 1986.11.17               | 68 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 104 |
| 1986.07.09               | 68 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 104 |
| 1986.06.30               | 68 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 104 |
| 1986.05.31               | 68 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 104 |
| 1986.05.02               | 69 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 104 |
| 1986.01.10               | 69 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 104 |
| 1985.06.26               | 72 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 104 |
| 1985.04.16               | 72 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 104 |
| 1985.04.01               | 72 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 104 |
| 1985.03.28               | 73 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 104 |
| 1985.03.19               | 73 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 104 |
| 1985.02.18               | 73 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 104 |
| 1984.12.21               | 73 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 104 |
| 1984.09.27               | 73 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 104 |
| 1984.09.13               | 73 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 104 |
| 1984.09.04<br>(Election) | 74 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 104 |

Changes to party standings

## 32ND PARLIAMENT (1980.04.14 - 1984.07.09)

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. | S.C. | Ind. Lib. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|-------|
| 1984.07.26                  | 74   | 23   | 3    | 0    | 1         | 3    | 104   |
| 1984.07.09<br>(Dissolution) | 74   | 23   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 2    | 104   |
| 1984.06.29                  | 71   | 23   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 5    | 104   |
| 1984.01.24                  | 64   | 23   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 12   | 104   |
| 1984.01.16                  | 63   | 23   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 13   | 104   |
| 1984.01.13                  | 62   | 23   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 14   | 104   |
| 1983.12.23                  | 57   | 23   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 19   | 104   |
| 1983.12.15                  | 55   | 23   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 21   | 104   |
| 1983.11.01                  | 56   | 23   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 20   | 104   |
| 1983.09.20                  | 57   | 23   | 4    | 0    | 1         | 19   | 104   |
| 1983.07.29                  | 57   | 23   | 4    | 1    | 1         | 18   | 104   |
| 1983.06.12                  | 58   | 23   | 4    | 1    | 1         | 17   | 104   |
| 1983.04.20                  | 59   | 23   | 4    | 1    | 1         | 16   | 104   |
| 1983.02.11                  | 58   | 23   | 4    | 1    | 1         | 17   | 104   |
| 1983.01.15                  | 58   | 24   | 4    | 1    | 1         | 16   | 104   |
| 1982.12.23                  | 59   | 24   | 4    | 1    | 1         | 15   | 104   |
| 1982.12.22                  | 58   | 23   | 4    | 1    | 1         | 17   | 104   |
| 1982.12.19                  | 58   | 23   | 3    | 1    | 1         | 18   | 104   |
| 1982.10.20                  | 58   | 24   | 3    | 1    | 1         | 17   | 104   |
| 1982.10.07                  | 59   | 24   | 3    | 1    | 1         | 16   | 104   |
| 1982.05.20                  | 60   | 24   | 3    | 1    | 1         | 15   | 104   |
| 1982.05.04                  | 61   | 24   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 15   | 104   |
| 1982.01.12                  | 62   | 24   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 14   | 104   |
| 1981.12.13                  | 63   | 24   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 13   | 104   |
| 1981.10.31                  | 63   | 25   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 12   | 104   |
| 1981.07.02                  | 64   | 25   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 11   | 104   |
| 1981.06.18                  | 63   | 25   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 12   | 104   |
| 1981.03.06                  | 64   | 25   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 11   | 104   |
| 1980.10.25                  | 64   | 26   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 10   | 104   |
| 1980.10.16                  | 65   | 26   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 9    | 104   |
| 1980.09.29                  | 66   | 26   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 8    | 104   |
| 1980.07.23                  | 67   | 26   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 7    | 104   |
| 1980.07.07                  | 68   | 26   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 6    | 104   |
| 1980.05.01                  | 69   | 26   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 5    | 104   |
| 1980.04.17                  | 70   | 26   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 4    | 104   |

|                          |    |    |   |   |   |   |     |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| 1980.03.31               | 70 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 104 |
| 1980.02.18<br>(Election) | 71 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 104 |

Changes to party standings

## 31ST PARLIAMENT (1979.10.09 - 1979.12.14)

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. | S.C. | Ind. Lib. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|-------|
| 1980.01.14                  | 71   | 27   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 2    | 104   |
| 1979.12.14<br>(Dissolution) | 71   | 28   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 1    | 104   |
| 1979.10.03                  | 71   | 28   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 1    | 104   |
| 1979.09.27                  | 71   | 24   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 5    | 104   |
| 1979.09.13                  | 71   | 21   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 8    | 104   |
| 1979.08.08                  | 71   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 11   | 104   |
| 1979.07.11                  | 72   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 10   | 104   |
| 1979.06.05                  | 72   | 19   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 9    | 104   |
| 1979.05.29                  | 72   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 10   | 104   |
| 1979.05.22<br>(Election)    | 73   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 9    | 104   |

Changes to party standings

## 30TH PARLIAMENT (1974.09.30 - 1979.03.26)

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. | S.C. | Ind. Lib. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|-------|
| 1979.05.14                  | 73   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 9    | 104   |
| 1979.03.29                  | 72   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 10   | 104   |
| 1979.03.27                  | 74   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 8    | 104   |
| 1979.03.26<br>(Dissolution) | 73   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 9    | 104   |
| 1978.10.23                  | 71   | 17   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 12   | 104   |
| 1978.07.30                  | 72   | 17   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 11   | 104   |
| 1978.06.05                  | 73   | 17   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 10   | 104   |
| 1978.04.21                  | 74   | 17   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 9    | 104   |
| 1978.04.20                  | 74   | 16   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 10   | 104   |
| 1978.03.26                  | 75   | 16   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 9    | 104   |
| 1978.03.23                  | 76   | 16   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 8    | 104   |
| 1978.02.28                  | 71   | 14   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 15   | 104   |
| 1977.12.29                  | 72   | 14   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 14   | 104   |
| 1977.08.19                  | 72   | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 13   | 104   |
| 1977.07.28                  | 73   | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 12   | 104   |
| 1977.04.05                  | 74   | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 11   | 104   |
| 1976.12.23                  | 70   | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 15   | 104   |
| 1976.12.17                  | 69   | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 16   | 104   |
| 1976.12.09                  | 68   | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 17   | 104   |
| 1976.11.18                  | 66   | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 19   | 104   |
| 1976.11.05                  | 67   | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 18   | 104   |
| 1976.10.12                  | 68   | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 17   | 104   |
| 1976.09.27                  | 68   | 16   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 16   | 104   |
| 1976.06.23                  | 69   | 16   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 15   | 104   |
| 1976.04.07                  | 70   | 16   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 14   | 104   |
| 1976.03.18                  | 70   | 17   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 13   | 104   |
| 1975.12.10                  | 71   | 17   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 12   | 104   |
| 1975.10.23                  | 72   | 17   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 11   | 104   |
| 1975.08.19                  | 71   | 17   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 12   | 104   |
| 1975.08.07                  | 70   | 17   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 13   | 104   |
| 1975.07.14                  | 70   | 16   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 14   | 104   |
| 1975.05.23                  | 70   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 10   | 102   |
| 1975.02.13                  | 71   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 9    | 102   |
| 1974.12.01                  | 72   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 8    | 102   |
| 1974.11.28                  | 73   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 7    | 102   |
| 1974.10.30                  | 74   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 6    | 102   |
| 1974.08.14                  | 75   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 5    | 102   |
| 1974.07.08<br>(Election)    | 76   | 18   | 2    | 1    | 1         | 4    | 102   |

Changes to party standings

**29TH PARLIAMENT (1973.01.04 - 1974.05.09)**

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. | Ind. Lib. | S.C. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|-------|
| 1974.05.09<br>(Dissolution) | 76   | 17   | 2    | 1         | 1    | 5    | 102   |
| 1972.10.30<br>(Election)    | 74   | 18   | 2    | 1         | 1    | 6    | 102   |

Changes to party standings

**28TH PARLIAMENT (1968.09.12 - 1972.09.01)**

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. Lib. | Ind. | S.C. | Ind. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-----------|------|------|------------|------|-------|
| 1972.09.01<br>(Dissolution) | 74   | 18   | 1         | 2    | 1    | 0          | 6    | 102   |
| 1968.06.25<br>(Election)    | 64   | 27   | 3         | 1    | 0    | 1          | 6    | 102   |

Changes to party standings

**27TH PARLIAMENT (1966.01.18 - 1968.04.23)**

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. Lib. | Ind. | Ind. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|
| 1968.04.23<br>(Dissolution) | 65   | 28   | 3         | 1    | 1          | 4    | 102   |
| 1965.11.08<br>(Election)    | 57   | 30   | 2         | 1    | 1          | 11   | 102   |

Changes to party standings

**26TH PARLIAMENT (1963.05.16 - 1965.09.08)**

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. Lib. | Ind. | Ind. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|
| 1965.09.08<br>(Dissolution) | 58   | 31   | 2         | 1    | 1          | 9    | 102   |
| 1963.04.08<br>(Election)    | 59   | 36   | 2         | 1    | 1          | 3    | 102   |

Changes to party standings

**25TH PARLIAMENT (1962.09.27 - 1963.02.06)**

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Ind. Lib. | Ind. | Ind. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|
| 1963.02.06<br>(Dissolution) | 59   | 36   | 2         | 1    | 1          | 3    | 102   |
| 1962.06.18<br>(Election)    | 64   | 25   | 2         | 1    | 1          | 9    | 102   |

Changes to party standings

**24TH PARLIAMENT (1958.05.12 - 1962.04.19)**

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Cons. | Ind. Lib. | Ind. | Ind. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|
| 1962.04.19<br>(Dissolution) | 64   | 23   | 0     | 2         | 1    | 1          | 11   | 102   |
| 1958.03.31<br>(Election)    | 77   | 14   | 2     | 2         | 1    | 0          | 6    | 102   |

Changes to party standings

**23RD PARLIAMENT (1957.10.14 - 1958.02.01)**

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Cons. | Ind. Lib. | Ind. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-------|-----------|------|------|-------|
| 1958.02.01<br>(Dissolution) | 77   | 14   | 2     | 2         | 1    | 6    | 102   |
| 1957.06.10<br>(Election)    | 78   | 3    | 2     | 2         | 1    | 16   | 102   |

Changes to party standings

**22ND PARLIAMENT (1953.11.12 - 1957.04.12)**

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Cons. | Ind. Lib. | Ind. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-------|-----------|------|------|-------|
| 1957.04.12<br>(Dissolution) | 77   | 3    | 2     | 2         | 1    | 17   | 102   |
| 1953.08.10<br>(Election)    | 82   | 6    | 2     | 0         | 0    | 12   | 102   |

Changes to party standings

## 21ST PARLIAMENT (1949.09.15 - 1953.06.13)

| Date                        | Lib. | P.C. | Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-------|------|-------|
| 1953.06.13<br>(Dissolution) | 82   | 6    | 2     | 12   | 102   |
| 1949.06.27<br>(Election)    | 73   | 10   | 5     | 14   | 102   |

Changes to party standings

## 20TH PARLIAMENT (1945.09.06 - 1949.04.30)

| Date                        | Lib. | Cons. | P.C. | Ind. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| 1949.04.30<br>(Dissolution) | 67   | 5     | 10   | 0    | 20   | 102   |
| 1945.06.11<br>(Election)    | 45   | 36    | 12   | 1    | 2    | 96    |

Changes to party standings

## 19TH PARLIAMENT (1940.05.16 - 1945.04.16)

| Date                        | Lib. | Cons. | P.C. | Ind. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| 1945.04.16<br>(Dissolution) | 45   | 36    | 12   | 1    | 2    | 96    |
| 1940.03.26<br>(Election)    | 45   | 36    | 12   | 1    | 2    | 96    |

Changes to party standings

## 18TH PARLIAMENT (1936.02.06 - 1940.01.25)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Ind. | Con. (Susp.) | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------|--------------|------|-------|
| 1940.01.25<br>(Dissolution) | 53    | 32   | 1    | 0            | 10   | 96    |
| 1935.10.14<br>(Election)    | 53    | 32   | 1    | 1            | 9    | 96    |

Changes to party standings

## 17TH PARLIAMENT (1930.09.08 - 1935.08.14)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | L.P. | Ind. | Con. (Susp.) | Un. (Lib.) | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|------|------|--------------|------------|------|-------|
| 1935.08.14<br>(Dissolution) | 53    | 32   | 0          | 0    | 1    | 1            | 0          | 9    | 96    |
| 1930.07.28<br>(Election)    | 53    | 32   | 3          | 1    | 1    | 0            | 1          | 5    | 96    |

Changes to party standings

## 16TH PARLIAMENT (1926.12.09 - 1930.05.30)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | L.P. | Ind. | Un. (Lib.) | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|------|------|------------|------|-------|
| 1930.05.30<br>(Dissolution) | 53    | 32   | 3          | 1    | 1    | 1          | 5    | 96    |
| 1926.09.14<br>(Election)    | 53    | 32   | 3          | 0    | 1    | 1          | 6    | 96    |

Changes to party standings

## 15TH PARLIAMENT (1926.01.07 - 1926.07.02)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Ind. | Un. (Lib.) | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|------|------------|------|-------|
| 1926.07.02<br>(Dissolution) | 53    | 32   | 3          | 1    | 1          | 6    | 96    |
| 1925.10.29<br>(Election)    | 53    | 32   | 3          | 1    | 1          | 6    | 96    |

Changes to party standings

## 14TH PARLIAMENT (1922.03.08 - 1925.09.05)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Un. (Lib.) | Nat. Cons. | Ind. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|------------|------------|------|------|-------|
| 1925.09.05<br>(Dissolution) | 53    | 32   | 3          | 1          | 0          | 1    | 6    | 96    |
| 1921.12.06<br>(Election)    | 53    | 32   | 3          | 2          | 1          | 1    | 4    | 96    |

Changes to party standings

## 13TH PARLIAMENT (1918.03.18 - 1921.10.04)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Nat. Cons. | Ind. Cons. | Ind. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|------------|------------|------|------|-------|
| 1921.10.04<br>(Dissolution) | 53    | 32   | 3          | 2          | 0          | 1    | 5    | 96    |
| 1917.12.17<br>(Election)    | 46    | 38   | 3          | 2          | 1          | 0    | 6    | 96    |

Changes to party standings

## 12TH PARLIAMENT (1911.11.15 - 1917.10.06)

| Date                        | Lib. | Cons. | Lib.-Cons. | Ind. Lib. | Ind. Cons. | Nat. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------|-------|
| 1917.10.06<br>(Dissolution) | 38   | 42    | 3          | 1         | 1          | 1          | 10   | 96    |
| 1911.09.21<br>(Election)    | 56   | 18    | 8          | 1         | 0          | 1          | 3    | 87    |

Changes to party standings

## 11TH PARLIAMENT (1909.01.20 - 1911.07.29)

| Date                        | Lib. | Cons. | Lib.-Cons. | Ind. Lib. | Nat. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|------------|-----------|------------|------|-------|
| 1911.07.29<br>(Dissolution) | 56   | 18    | 8          | 1         | 1          | 3    | 87    |
| 1908.10.26<br>(Election)    | 56   | 18    | 8          | 1         | 1          | 3    | 87    |

Changes to party standings

## 10TH PARLIAMENT (1905.01.11 - 1908.09.17)

| Date                        | Lib. | Cons. | Lib.-Cons. | Nat. Cons. | Ind. Lib. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|------------|------------|-----------|------|-------|
| 1908.09.17<br>(Dissolution) | 56   | 18    | 8          | 1          | 1         | 3    | 87    |
| 1904.11.03<br>(Election)    | 50   | 24    | 10         | 1          | 0         | 2    | 87    |

Changes to party standings

## 9TH PARLIAMENT (1901.02.06 - 1904.09.29)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Nat. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|------------|------|-------|
| 1904.09.29<br>(Dissolution) | 23    | 44   | 9          | 1          | 6    | 83    |
| 1900.11.07<br>(Election)    | 47    | 10   | 19         | 1          | 4    | 81    |

Changes to party standings

## 8TH PARLIAMENT (1896.08.19 - 1900.10.09)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib.-Cons. | Lib. | Ind. Cons. | Nat. Cons. | Ind. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------|------|------------|------------|------|------|-------|
| 1900.10.09<br>(Dissolution) | 47    | 19         | 10   | 0          | 1          | 0    | 4    | 81    |
| 1896.06.23<br>(Election)    | 46    | 19         | 10   | 1          | 1          | 1    | 3    | 81    |

Changes to party standings

## 7TH PARLIAMENT (1891.04.29 - 1896.04.24)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Ind. | Con. (Susp.) | Ind. Cons. | Nat. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|------|--------------|------------|------------|------|-------|
| 1896.04.24<br>(Dissolution) | 39    | 20   | 13         | 1    | 1            | 1          | 1          | 4    | 80    |
| 1891.03.05<br>(Election)    | 39    | 20   | 13         | 1    | 0            | 1          | 1          | 5    | 80    |

Changes to party standings

## 6TH PARLIAMENT (1887.04.13 - 1891.02.03)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Nat. Lib. | Ind. | Ind. Cons. | Nat. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|-----------|------|------------|------------|------|-------|
| 1891.02.03<br>(Dissolution) | 39    | 20   | 13         | 1         | 1    | 1          | 1          | 4    | 80    |
| 1887.02.22<br>(Election)    | 39    | 20   | 14         | 1         | 1    | 1          | 1          | 3    | 80    |

Changes to party standings

## 5TH PARLIAMENT (1883.02.08 - 1887.01.15)

| Date | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Nat. | Nat. Lib. | Ind. | Ind. Cons. | Nat. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|------|-------|------|------------|------|-----------|------|------------|------------|------|-------|
|------|-------|------|------------|------|-----------|------|------------|------------|------|-------|

|                             |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1887.01.15<br>(Dissolution) | 39 | 20 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 80 |
| 1882.06.20<br>(Election)    | 33 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 78 |

Changes to party standings

## 4TH PARLIAMENT (1879.02.13 - 1882.05.18)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Nat. | Nat. Lib. | Ind. | Ind. Cons. | Ref. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|------|-----------|------|------------|------|------|-------|
| 1882.05.18<br>(Dissolution) | 33    | 24   | 13         | 2    | 1         | 1    | 1          | 0    | 3    | 78    |
| 1878.09.17<br>(Election)    | 36    | 29   | 7          | 2    | 1         | 0    | 1          | 1    | 0    | 77    |

Changes to party standings

## 3RD PARLIAMENT (1874.03.26 - 1878.08.16)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Nat. | Nat. Lib. | Ind. Cons. | Ref. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|------|-----------|------------|------|------|-------|
| 1878.08.16<br>(Dissolution) | 36    | 29   | 7          | 2    | 1         | 1          | 1    | 0    | 77    |
| 1874.01.22<br>(Election)    | 46    | 20   | 8          | 0    | 2         | 1          | 0    | 0    | 77    |

Changes to party standings

## 2ND PARLIAMENT (1873.03.05 - 1874.01.02)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Nat. Lib. | Ind. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|-----------|------------|------|-------|
| 1874.01.02<br>(Dissolution) | 46    | 20   | 8          | 2         | 1          | 0    | 77    |
| 1872.10.12<br>(Election)    | 42    | 21   | 8          | 2         | 1          | 3    | 77    |

Changes to party standings

## 1ST PARLIAMENT (1867.11.06 - 1872.07.08)

| Date                        | Cons. | Lib. | Lib.-Cons. | Nat. Lib. | Ind. Cons. | Vac. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------------|-----------|------------|------|-------|
| 1872.07.08<br>(Dissolution) | 42    | 22   | 9          | 2         | 1          | 1    | 77    |
| 1867.10.23                  | 37    | 25   | 8          | 2         | 0          | 0    | 72    |

Changes to party standings

THIS IS EXHIBIT « F » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



# CANADIAN POLITICS

## TRENDING

Tournament of Pixar | Evan Solomon | TRC | Stanley Cup | FIFA | Blue Jays | Lotto Max

## Canadians aren't interested in more Senate appointments now, Stephen Harper says



JORDAN PRESS, POSTMEDIA NEWS | December 4, 2014 | Last Updated: Jan 24 4:45 PM ET  
More from Postmedia News



Prime Minister Stephen Harper: "I don't think I'm getting a lot of calls from Canadians to name more senators right about now."

THE CANADIAN PRESS/Adrian Wyld

OTTAWA — Prime Minister Stephen Harper poured cold water on the possibility of fresh appointments to the Senate on Thursday, in response to concerns raised by Senate Speaker Pierre Claude Nolin about the effectiveness of the upper chamber with so many seats unfilled.

"I don't think I'm getting a lot of calls from Canadians to name more senators right about now," Mr. Harper said at an event in Markham, Ont.

"I would just say that from the government standpoint, we're able to continue to pass our legislation through the Senate, so from our standpoint, the Senate of Canada is continuing to fulfill its functions."

Sixteen of the Senate's 105 seats are currently vacant.

The prime minister, who has not named anyone to the Senate since March 2013, has appeared reluctant to fill vacancies.

On Aug. 23, 2013, for instance, he said, "Obviously we'll keep an eye on whether the legislation passed by the elected house is able to keep moving. As long as it is, I have no immediate plans" to appoint senators.

Conservative senators have privately said the Senate is still working fine, and have pointed out that adding senators would [Follow](#)

**POST POINTS**

Earn rewards for being a loyal National Post Reader

**Follow "National"**

The government has fielded intense criticism over the questionable spending of now-suspended senators Mike Duffy, Pamela Wallin and Patrick Brazeau, all Harper appointees.

## Related

Take away PM's power to appoint Senate speaker, Liberal Sen. Terry Mercer says

Andrew Coyne: We can't realistically reform or abolish the Senate, but we can defang it

Michael Den Tandt: Remember the great Senate crisis of the last year? Ottawa sure doesn't

Senate reform hopes live: Supreme Court delivers blueprint for ideal version of the Red Chamber



Senate Speaker Pierre Claude Nolin  
Adrian Wyld/CP

The prime minister's enthusiasm for the Senate — more specifically, reforming or abolishing it — was also fettered in April when the Supreme Court of Canada made it clear that Senate reform would require substantial provincial blessing, if not unanimity.

Some in the Senate suggest the main cry for more senators comes from a small number of senators who feel the extra workload caused by the vacancies was not what they signed up for when they took a Senate seat. Mr. Nolin is not considered to be in this group.

The newly appointed Senate Speaker says regional balance is one of his priorities for the body. "Take New Brunswick's case. They have the right to 10 (senators). Now they have two seats vacant. If I were premier of New Brunswick, I'd be demanding my two. And I think that's what the premier of New Brunswick is doing," Mr. Nolin said. "Is it affecting the proper functioning of the institution? Yes, I think it is."

The Senate Speaker also wants to ensure that senators understand their constitutional and legislative roles. Earlier this year, he launched a series of Senate debates about the role of the upper chamber, including a review of the Senate's role as a representative of the regions.

Postmedia News, with files from The Canadian Press

## LATEST CANADA VIDEOS



Syrian, African refugees heading for 'promise land' on European soil



Blatchford: Duffy Trial finally getting to good part



Blatchford: Nigel Wright's name finally mentioned at Duffy trial



NP Explainer: Why are all the bees dying?



Find National Post on Facebook

Topics: Canada, Canadian Politics, News, Canadian Senate, Stephen Harper

Follow

Follow "National

Lifegooroo

5 Tips To Zap Cellulite - Wear Your Bikini With Pride This Summer

Strength Meets Style

Don't Spray Tan Without Reading This First

CheckThisYo

83 Rare Historical Photos That Will Leave You Speechless

Happy Dieter

Top 10 Superfoods to Prevent Aging

ALSO ON NATIONAL POST

Putin ready to sit at the table with G7 leaders again, says ...

916 comments

Christie Blatchford: Don Meredith learns we are no longer living

in ... 225 comments

Rex Murphy: Can a man who ignores his promise of open ...

1482 comments

Someone else's money: Closer scrutiny of expense accounts is

... 160 comments

Comments for this thread are now closed.

X

345 Comments National Post

Login

Recommend Share

Sort by Best

G. Greene • 7 months ago

He offers no comment on Fantino, MacKay's gaffe or Aglukkaq's small 'c' contempt of Parliament? He doesn't think they did anything wrong, or doesn't think that it warrants follow-up with the Canadian public?

Or . . . as I sense . . . things are so fragile now that he doesn't want to risk rocking the boat over the next while?

What a ridiculous leader. Stephen Harper . . . our cowardly PM.

55 • Share

diane marie → G. Greene • 7 months ago

Mr. Harper spends a great deal of his time distancing himself from his own caucus members and they give him a great deal of reason to do so.

[Note that the National Post now offers an "article" - aka press release - no comments allowed - in which Mr. Harper is quoted as saying that Ontario should avoid "confrontation" in favour of governing. Apparently, the hypocrisy gene, if there is one, is missing in Mr. Harper's DNA. Ms. Wynne did not confront Mr. Harper; she asked for a meeting. Now that he's getting bad press for ignoring her request, he's trying to recast it as a "confrontation" on her part. In blathering on about balanced budgets, Mr. Harper forgot to acknowledge the \$160 billion in additional debt his government has larded on despite inheriting a surplus.]

34 • Share

G. Greene → diane marie • 7 months ago

It is a strange relationship at times between them.

Follow

Every PM/leader has some bad apples or at least some that are 'high maintenance'

Follow "National Post" f

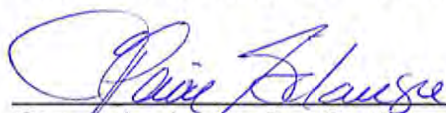
[Request Comment Removal](#)

u

[Follow](#)

**Follow “National**

THIS IS EXHIBIT « **G** » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner for Oaths



## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

## SEARCH CRITERIA

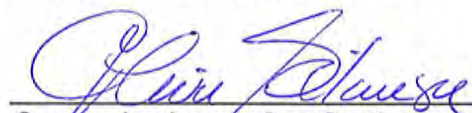
|                                                |                      |                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Parliament:                                    | -- ALL --            |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Current senators only |                      |                                                                                   |
| Name contains:                                 | <input type="text"/> |                                                                                   |
| Party Affiliation:                             | -- ALL --            |  |
| Province or Territory:                         | Alberta              |  |
| Gender:                                        | -- ALL --            |  |
| Senatorial Designation's name contains:        | <input type="text"/> |                                                                                   |
| Appointments by Prime Minister:                | -- ALL --            |  |
| Appointments by Ministry:                      | -- ALL --            |  |
| End of Term - Reason:                          | <input type="text"/> |                                                                                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Show Picture          |                      |                                                                                   |

43 Senators

| Name                        | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of   | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| DeVeber, Leverett George    | Liberal Party of Canada              | Lethbridge, Alberta                            | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1906.03.08 - 1925.07.09 (Death)       |
| Roy, Philippe               | Liberal Party of Canada              | Edmonton, Alberta                              | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1906.03.08 - 1911.04.21 (Resignation) |
| Talbot, Peter               | Liberal Party of Canada              | Alberta, Alberta                               | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1906.03.08 - 1919.12.06 (Death)       |
| Forget, Amédée-Emmanuel     | Liberal Party of Canada              | Banff, Alberta                                 | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1911.05.02 - 1923.06.08 (Death)       |
| Harmer, William James       | Liberal Party of Canada              | Edmonton, Alberta                              | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1918.02.05 - 1947.09.09 (Death)       |
| Michener, Edward            | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Alberta, Alberta                               | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1918.02.05 - 1947.06.16 (Death)       |
| Griesbach, William Antrobus | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Edmonton, Alberta                              | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.09.15 - 1945.01.21 (Death)       |
| Côté, Jean Léon             | Liberal Party of Canada              | Edmonton, Alberta                              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1923.08.14 - 1924.09.23 (Death)       |
| Buchanan, William Ashbury   | Liberal Party of Canada              | Lethbridge, Alberta                            | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1925.09.05 - 1954.07.11 (Death)       |
| Lessard, Prosper-Edmond     | Liberal Party of Canada              | St. Paul, Alberta                              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1925.09.05 - 1931.04.11 (Death)       |
| Riley, Daniel Edward        | Liberal Party of Canada              | Alberta, Alberta                               | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1926.06.25 - 1948.04.27 (Death)       |
| Burns, Patrick              | Independent                          | Calgary, Alberta                               | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1931.07.06 - 1936.06.01 (Resignation) |

|                            |                                |                             |                               |                                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Blais, Aristide            | Liberal Party of Canada        | St. Albert, Alberta         | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1940.01.29 - 1964.11.10 (Death)       |
| Gershaw, Frederick William | Liberal Party of Canada        | Medicine Hat, Alberta       | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1945.04.18 - 1968.03.26 (Resignation) |
| Ross, George Henry         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Calgary, Alberta            | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1948.12.01 - 1956.09.26 (Death)       |
| Mackinnon, James Angus     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Edmonton, Alberta           | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1949.05.09 - 1958.04.18 (Death)       |
| Stambaugh, Wesley          | Liberal Party of Canada        | Bruce, Alberta              | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1949.09.07 - 1965.06.08 (Resignation) |
| Cameron, Donald            | Independent Liberal            | Banff, Alberta              | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1955.07.28 - 1987.09.19 (Resignation) |
| Gladstone, James           | Independent Conservative       | Lethbridge, Alberta         | Diefenbaker, John George      | 1958.01.31 - 1971.03.31 (Resignation) |
| Buchanan, John Alexander   | Progressive Conservative Party | Edmonton, Alberta           | Diefenbaker, John George      | 1959.01.15 - 1965.10.02 (Resignation) |
| Hastings, Earl Adams       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Palliser-Foothills, Alberta | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1966.02.24 - 1996.05.05 (Death)       |
| Hays, Harry William        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Calgary, Alberta            | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1966.02.24 - 1982.05.04 (Death)       |
| Prowse, James Harper       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Edmonton, Alberta           | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1966.02.24 - 1976.09.27 (Death)       |
| Manning, Ernest Charles    | Social Credit Party            | Edmonton West, Alberta      | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1970.10.07 - 1983.09.20 (Retirement)  |
| Olson, Horace Andrew (Bud) | Liberal Party of Canada        | Alberta South, Alberta      | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1977.04.05 - 1996.03.07 (Resignation) |
| Bielish, Martha Palamarek  | Progressive Conservative Party | Lakeland, Alberta           | Clark, Charles Joseph         | 1979.09.27 - 1990.09.26 (Resignation) |
| Fairbairn, Joyce           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Lethbridge, Alberta         | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1984.06.29 - 2013.01.18 (Resignation) |
| Hays, Daniel               | Liberal Party of Canada        | Calgary, Alberta            | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1984.06.29 - 2007.06.30 (Resignation) |
| Waters, Stanley Charles    | Reform Party                   | Alberta, Alberta            | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1990.06.11 - 1991.09.25 (Death)       |
| Twinn, Walter              | Progressive Conservative Party | Alberta, Alberta            | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1990.09.27 - 1997.10.30 (Death)       |
| Ghitter, Ronald D.         | Progressive Conservative Party | Alberta, Alberta            | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1993.03.25 - 2000.03.31 (Resignation) |
| Taylor, Nicholas W.        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Bon Accord, Alberta         | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1996.03.07 - 2002.11.17 (Retirement)  |
| Forest, Jean B.            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Edmonton, Alberta           | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1996.05.16 - 1998.08.28 (Resignation) |
| Chalifoux, Thelma          | Liberal Party of Canada        | Alberta, Alberta            | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1997.11.26 - 2004.02.08 (Retirement)  |
| Roche, Douglas             | Independent                    | Edmonton, Alberta           | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1998.09.17 - 2004.06.14 (Retirement)  |
| Banks, Tommy               | Liberal Party of Canada        | Alberta, Alberta            | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2000.04.07 - 2011.12.17 (Retirement)  |
| McCoy, Elaine              | Progressive Conservative Party | Alberta, Alberta            | Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe   | 2005.03.24 -                          |
| Mitchell, Grant            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Alberta, Alberta            | Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe   | 2005.03.24 -                          |
| Tardif, Claudette          | Liberal Party of Canada        | Alberta, Alberta            | Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe   | 2005.03.24 -                          |
| Brown, Bert                | Conservative Party of Canada   | Alberta, Alberta            | Harper, Stephen               | 2007.07.10 - 2013.03.22 (Retirement)  |
| Unger, Betty E.            | Conservative Party of Canada   | Alberta, Alberta            | Harper, Stephen               | 2012.01.06 -                          |
| Black, Douglas             | Conservative Party of Canada   | Alberta, Alberta            | Harper, Stephen               | 2013.01.25 -                          |
| Tannas, Scott              | Conservative Party of Canada   | Alberta, Alberta            | Harper, Stephen               | 2013.03.25 -                          |

THIS IS EXHIBIT «H» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

## PARLINFO

### SENATORS

#### Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

#### SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament:  

☐ Current senators only

Name contains:

Party Affiliation:  

Province or Territory:  

Gender:  

Senatorial Designation's name contains:

Appointments by Prime Minister:  

Appointments by Ministry:  

End of Term - Reason:  

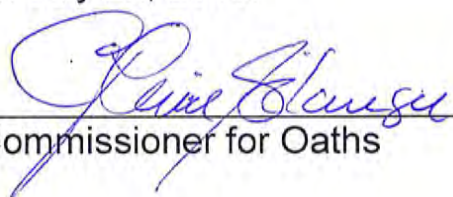
☐ Show Picture

44 Senators

| Name                         | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Carrall, Robert William Weir | Conservative (1867-1942)             | British Columbia, British Columbia             | Macdonald, John Alexander  | 1871.12.13 - 1879.09.19 (Death)       |
| Cornwall, Clement Francis    | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Ashcroft, British Columbia                     | Macdonald, John Alexander  | 1871.12.13 - 1881.07.01 (Resignation) |
| Macdonald, William John      | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Victoria City, British Columbia                | Macdonald, John Alexander  | 1871.12.13 - 1915.04.13 (Resignation) |
| Nelson, Hugh                 | Liberal-Conservative                 | Barkerville, British Columbia                  | Macdonald, John Alexander  | 1879.12.12 - 1887.03.01 (Resignation) |
| McInnes, Thomas Robert       | Independent                          | Ashcroft, British Columbia                     | Macdonald, John Alexander  | 1881.12.24 - 1897.11.18 (Resignation) |
| Reid, James                  | Liberal-Conservative                 | Cariboo, British Columbia                      | Macdonald, John Alexander  | 1888.10.08 - 1904.05.03 (Death)       |
| Templeman, William           | Liberal Party of Canada              | New Westminster, British Columbia              | Laurier, Wilfrid           | 1897.11.18 - 1906.02.16 (Resignation) |
| Bostock, Hewitt              | Liberal Party of Canada              | Kamloops, British Columbia                     | Laurier, Wilfrid           | 1904.06.06 - 1930.04.28 (Death)       |
| Riley, George                | Liberal Party of Canada              | Victoria, British Columbia                     | Laurier, Wilfrid           | 1906.03.22 - 1916.01.19 (Death)       |
| Planta, Albert               | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Nanaimo, British Columbia                      | Borden, Robert Laird       | 1917.06.26 - 1935.12.11 (Resignation) |
| Shatford, Lytton Wilmot      | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Vancouver, British Columbia                    | Borden, Robert Laird       | 1917.06.26 - 1920.11.08 (Death)       |
| Barnard, George Henry        | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Victoria, British Columbia                     | Borden, Robert Laird       | 1917.10.23 - 1945.11.08 (Resignation) |

|                                    |                                |                                              |                               |                                          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Taylor, James Davis                | Conservative (1867-1942)       | New Westminster, British Columbia            | Borden, Robert Laird          | 1917.10.23 - 1941.05.11<br>(Death)       |
| Green, Robert Francis              | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Kootenay, British Columbia                   | Meighen, Arthur               | 1921.10.03 - 1946.10.05<br>(Death)       |
| Crowe, Sanford Johnston            | Unionist (Liberal)             | Burrard, British Columbia                    | Meighen, Arthur               | 1921.12.01 - 1931.08.23<br>(Death)       |
| King, James Horace                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Kootenay East, British Columbia              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1930.06.07 - 1955.07.14<br>(Death)       |
| McRae, Alexander Duncan            | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Vancouver, British Columbia                  | Bennett, Richard Bedford      | 1931.09.04 - 1946.06.26<br>(Death)       |
| McDonald, Charles                  | Liberal Party of Canada        | British Columbia, British Columbia           | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1935.12.30 - 1936.10.06<br>(Death)       |
| Farris, John Wallace de Beque      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Vancouver South, British Columbia            | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1937.01.09 - 1970.02.25<br>(Death)       |
| McGeer, Gerald Grattan             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Vancouver-Burrard, British Columbia          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1945.06.09 - 1947.08.11<br>(Death)       |
| McKeen, Stanley Stewart            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Vancouver, British Columbia                  | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1947.01.27 - 1966.12.01<br>(Death)       |
| Turgeon, James Gray                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Cariboo, British Columbia                    | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1947.01.27 - 1964.02.14<br>(Death)       |
| Mackenzie, Ian Alistair            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Vancouver Centre, British Columbia           | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1948.01.19 - 1949.09.02<br>(Death)       |
| Reid, Thomas                       | Liberal Party of Canada        | New Westminster, British Columbia            | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1949.09.07 - 1967.10.14<br>(Resignation) |
| Hodges, Nancy                      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Victoria, British Columbia                   | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1953.11.05 - 1965.06.12<br>(Resignation) |
| Smith, Sydney John                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Kamloops, British Columbia                   | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1957.01.03 - 1968.12.31<br>(Resignation) |
| MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae | Independent Liberal            | University-Point Grey, British Columbia      | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1966.02.24 - 1969.01.05<br>(Retirement)  |
| Nichol, John Lang                  | Liberal Party of Canada        | Lion's Gate, British Columbia                | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1966.02.24 - 1973.04.19<br>(Resignation) |
| Bell (Heath), Ann Elizabeth Haddon | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nanaimo-Malaspina, British Columbia          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1970.10.07 - 1989.11.29<br>(Death)       |
| Lawson, Edward M.                  | Independent                    | Vancouver, British Columbia                  | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1970.10.07 - 2004.09.24<br>(Retirement)  |
| Van Roggen, George Clifford        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Vancouver-Points Grey, British Columbia      | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1971.11.04 - 1992.06.08<br>(Death)       |
| Williams, Guy R.                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Richmond, British Columbia                   | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1971.12.09 - 1982.10.07<br>(Retirement)  |
| Laing, Arthur                      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Vancouver South, British Columbia            | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1972.09.01 - 1975.02.13<br>(Death)       |
| Perrault, Raymond J.               | Liberal Party of Canada        | North Shore-Burnaby, British Columbia        | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1973.10.05 - 2001.02.06<br>(Retirement)  |
| Austin, Jack                       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Vancouver South, British Columbia            | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1975.08.19 - 2007.03.02<br>(Retirement)  |
| Marchand, Len                      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Kamloops-Cariboo, British Columbia           | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1984.06.29 - 1998.03.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Carney, Pat                        | Progressive Conservative Party | British Columbia, British Columbia           | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1990.08.30 - 2008.01.31<br>(Resignation) |
| St. Germain, Gerry                 | Progressive Conservative Party | Langley-Pemberton-Whistler, British Columbia | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1993.06.23 - 2012.11.06<br>(Retirement)  |
| Fitzpatrick, D. Ross               | Liberal Party of Canada        | Okanagan-Similkameen, British Columbia       | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1998.03.06 - 2008.02.04<br>(Retirement)  |
| Jaffer, Mobina S.B.                | Liberal Party of Canada        | British Columbia, British Columbia           | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2001.06.13 -                             |
| Campbell, Larry W.                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | British Columbia, British Columbia           | Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe   | 2005.08.02 -                             |
| Martin, Yonah                      | Conservative Party of Canada   | British Columbia, British Columbia           | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.01.02 -                             |
| Neufeld, Richard                   | Conservative Party of Canada   | British Columbia, British Columbia           | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.01.02 -                             |
| Raine, Nancy Greene                | Conservative Party of Canada   | Thompson-Okanagan-Kootenay, British Columbia | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.01.02 -                             |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « I » referred to in the affidavit  
of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in  
the City of Montréal, Province of Québec,  
on July 22, 2015.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner for Oaths



## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

## SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament:

☐ Current senators only

Name contains:

Party Affiliation:

Province or Territory:

Gender:

Senatorial Designation's name contains:

Appointments by Prime Minister:

Appointments by Ministry:

End of Term - Reason:

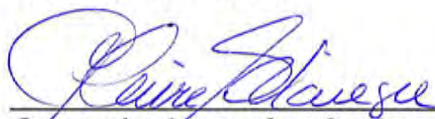
☐ Show Picture

44 Senators

| Name                               | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of   | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Girard, Marc-Amable                | Conservative (1867-1942)             | St-Boniface, Manitoba                          | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1871.12.13 - 1892.09.12 (Death)       |
| Sutherland, John                   | Independent Conservative             | Kildonan, Manitoba                             | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1871.12.13 - 1899.04.13 (Resignation) |
| Schultz, John Christian            | Liberal-Conservative                 | Manitoba, Manitoba                             | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1882.09.23 - 1888.07.01 (Resignation) |
| Boulton, Charles Arkoll            | Liberal-Conservative                 | Marquette, Manitoba                            | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1889.12.10 - 1899.05.15 (Death)       |
| Bernier, Thomas-Alfred             | Conservative (1867-1942)             | St-Boniface, Manitoba                          | Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell | 1892.10.27 - 1908.12.30 (Death)       |
| Kirchhoffer, John Nesbitt          | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Selkirk, Manitoba                              | Thompson, John Sparrow David | 1892.12.16 - 1914.12.22 (Death)       |
| Watson, Robert                     | Liberal Party of Canada              | Portage la Prairie, Manitoba                   | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1900.01.29 - 1929.05.19 (Death)       |
| Young, Finlay McNaughton           | Liberal Party of Canada              | Killarney, Manitoba                            | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1900.01.30 - 1916.02.15 (Death)       |
| Chevrier, Noé E.                   | Liberal Party of Canada              | Winnipeg, Manitoba                             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1909.01.18 - 1911.10.09 (Death)       |
| LaRivière, Alphonse Alfred Clément | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Provencher, Manitoba                           | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1911.10.23 - 1917.09.01 (Resignation) |
| Sharpe, William Henry              | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Manitou, Manitoba                              | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1916.02.10 - 1942.04.19 (Death)       |
| McMeans, Lendrum                   | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Winnipeg, Manitoba                             | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.07.26 - 1941.09.13 (Death)       |

|                                  |                                   |                          |                                  |                                          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Bénard, Aimé                     | Conservative (1867-1942)          | St-Boniface, Manitoba    | Borden, Robert Laird             | 1917.09.03 - 1938.01.08<br>(Death)       |
| Schaffner, Frederick<br>Laurence | Conservative (1867-1942)          | Souris, Manitoba         | Borden, Robert Laird             | 1917.10.23 - 1935.05.22<br>(Death)       |
| Bradbury, George Henry           | Conservative (1867-1942)          | Selkirk, Manitoba        | Borden, Robert Laird             | 1917.12.17 - 1925.09.06<br>(Death)       |
| Molloy, John Patrick             | Liberal Party of Canada           | Provencher, Manitoba     | King, William Lyon<br>Mackenzie  | 1925.10.06 - 1948.03.16<br>(Death)       |
| Forke, Robert                    | Liberal Progressive               | Brandon, Manitoba        | King, William Lyon<br>Mackenzie  | 1929.12.30 - 1934.02.02<br>(Death)       |
| Haig, John Thomas                | Conservative (1867-1942)          | Winnipeg, Manitoba       | Bennett, Richard<br>Bedford      | 1935.08.14 - 1962.01.17<br>(Resignation) |
| Mullins, Henry Alfred            | Conservative (1867-1942)          | Marquette, Manitoba      | Bennett, Richard<br>Bedford      | 1935.08.14 - 1950.09.05<br>(Resignation) |
| Beaubien, Arthur-Lucien          | Liberal Party of Canada           | Provencher, Manitoba     | King, William Lyon<br>Mackenzie  | 1940.01.29 - 1969.02.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Crerar, Thomas Alexander         | Liberal Party of Canada           | Churchill, Manitoba      | King, William Lyon<br>Mackenzie  | 1945.04.18 - 1966.05.31<br>(Resignation) |
| Howden, John Power               | Liberal Party of Canada           | St-Boniface, Manitoba    | King, William Lyon<br>Mackenzie  | 1945.04.18 - 1959.11.04<br>(Death)       |
| Davis, John Caswell              | Liberal Party of Canada           | Winnipeg, Manitoba       | St-Laurent, Louis<br>Stephen     | 1949.01.25 - 1953.10.25<br>(Death)       |
| Wall, William Michael            | Liberal Party of Canada           | Winnipeg, Manitoba       | St-Laurent, Louis<br>Stephen     | 1955.07.28 - 1962.07.07<br>(Death)       |
| Thorvaldson, Gunnar<br>Solmundur | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | Winnipeg South, Manitoba | Diefenbaker, John<br>George      | 1958.01.29 - 1969.08.02<br>(Death)       |
| Irvine, Olive Lillian            | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | Lisgar, Manitoba         | Diefenbaker, John<br>George      | 1960.01.14 - 1969.11.01<br>(Death)       |
| Haig, James Campbell             | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | River Heights, Manitoba  | Diefenbaker, John<br>George      | 1962.06.15 - 1977.12.29<br>(Resignation) |
| Yuzyk, Paul                      | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | Fort Garry, Manitoba     | Diefenbaker, John<br>George      | 1963.02.04 - 1986.07.09<br>(Death)       |
| Everett, Douglas Donald          | Liberal Party of Canada           | Fort Rouge, Manitoba     | Pearson, Lester Bowles           | 1966.11.08 - 1994.01.20<br>(Resignation) |
| McNamara, William Craig          | Liberal Party of Canada           | Winnipeg, Manitoba       | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1970.10.07 - 1979.08.08<br>(Retirement)  |
| Molgat, Gildas L.                | Liberal Party of Canada           | Ste-Rose, Manitoba       | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1970.10.07 - 2001.02.28<br>(Death)       |
| Guay, Joseph-Phillippe           | Liberal Party of Canada           | St. Boniface, Manitoba   | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1978.03.23 - 1990.10.04<br>(Retirement)  |
| Roblin, Dufferin (Duff)          | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | Red River, Manitoba      | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1978.03.23 - 1992.06.17<br>(Retirement)  |
| Nurgitz, Nathan                  | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | Winnipeg North, Manitoba | Clark, Charles Joseph            | 1979.10.03 - 1993.02.09<br>(Resignation) |
| Spivak, Mira                     | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | Manitoba, Manitoba       | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1986.11.17 - 2009.07.12<br>(Retirement)  |
| Stratton, Terry                  | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | Red River, Manitoba      | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1993.03.25 - 2013.03.16<br>(Retirement)  |
| Jessiman, Duncan James           | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | Manitoba, Manitoba       | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1993.05.26 - 1998.06.05<br>(Retirement)  |
| Carstairs, Sharon                | Liberal Party of Canada           | Manitoba, Manitoba       | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1994.09.15 - 2011.10.17<br>(Resignation) |
| Kroft, Richard H.                | Liberal Party of Canada           | Manitoba, Manitoba       | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1998.06.11 - 2004.09.24<br>(Resignation) |
| Duhamel, Ron J.                  | Liberal Party of Canada           | Manitoba, Manitoba       | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2002.01.15 - 2002.09.30<br>(Death)       |
| Chaput, Maria                    | Liberal Party of Canada           | Manitoba, Manitoba       | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2002.12.12 -                             |
| Zimmer, Rod A. A.                | Liberal Party of Canada           | Manitoba, Manitoba       | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.08.02 - 2013.08.02<br>(Resignation) |
| Plett, Donald Neil               | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Landmark, Manitoba       | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.08.27 -                             |
| Buth, JoAnne L.                  | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Manitoba, Manitoba       | Harper, Stephen                  | 2012.01.06 - 2014.08.10<br>(Resignation) |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « J » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner for Oaths



PARLIAMENT of CANADA

Site Map | A to Z Index | Contact Us | Français

Search

Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

## SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament: ☐ Current senators onlyName contains: Party Affiliation: Province or Territory: Gender: Senatorial Designation's name contains: Appointments by Prime Minister: Appointments by Ministry: End of Term - Reason: ☐ Show Picture

95 Senators

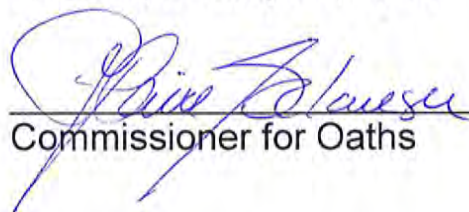
| Name                       | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                              |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Botsford, Amos Edwin       | Conservative (1867-1942)             | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1894.03.19 (Death)                |
| Chandler, Edward Barron    | Liberal-Conservative                 | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1867.10.24 (Appointment declined) |
| Ferguson, Lieut. Col. John | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Bathurst, New Brunswick                        | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1888.08.21 (Death)                |
| Hazen, Robert Leonard      | Conservative (1867-1942)             | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1874.08.15 (Death)                |
| McClellan, Abner Reid      | Liberal Party of Canada              | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1896.12.09 (Resignation)          |
| Mitchell, Peter            | Liberal-Conservative                 | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1872.07.13 (Resignation)          |
| Odell, William Hunter      | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Rockwood, New Brunswick                        | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1891.07.25 (Death)                |
| Robertson, John            | Liberal Party of Canada              | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1876.08.03 (Death)                |
| Steeves, William Henry     | Liberal Party of Canada              | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1873.12.09 (Death)                |
| Todd, William              | Liberal Party of Canada              | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1867.10.23 (Appointment declined) |
| Wark, David                | Liberal Party of Canada              | Fredericton, New Brunswick                     | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1905.08.20 (Death)                |
| Wilmot, Robert Duncan      | Conservative (1867-1942)             | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                   | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1880.02.10 (Resignation)          |

|                               |                          |                                     |                              |                                       |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Dever, James                  | Liberal Party of Canada  | St. John, New Brunswick             | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1868.03.14 - 1904.05.07 (Death)       |
| Glazier, John                 | Liberal Party of Canada  | Sunbury, New Brunswick              | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1868.03.14 - 1894.07.07 (Death)       |
| Muirhead, William             | Liberal Party of Canada  | Chatham, New Brunswick              | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1873.01.04 - 1884.12.29 (Death)       |
| Lewin, James Davies           | Liberal Party of Canada  | St. John (Lancaster), New Brunswick | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1876.11.10 - 1900.03.11 (Death)       |
| Boyd, John                    | Liberal-Conservative     | St. John, New Brunswick             | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1880.02.11 - 1893.09.21 (Resignation) |
| Poirier, Pascal               | Liberal-Conservative     | L'Acadie, New Brunswick             | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1885.03.09 - 1933.09.25 (Death)       |
| Snowball, Jabez Bunting       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Chatham, New Brunswick              | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1891.05.01 - 1902.02.01 (Resignation) |
| Burns, Kennedy Francis        | Liberal-Conservative     | New Brunswick, New Brunswick        | Thompson, John Sparrow David | 1894.03.21 - 1895.06.23 (Death)       |
| Baird, George Thomas          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Victoria, New Brunswick             | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1895.06.19 - 1917.04.21 (Death)       |
| Wood, Josiah                  | Conservative (1867-1942) | Westmorland, New Brunswick          | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1895.08.05 - 1912.03.12 (Resignation) |
| Adams, Michael                | Conservative (1867-1942) | Northumberland, New Brunswick       | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.01.07 - 1899.01.01 (Death)       |
| Temple, Thomas                | Conservative (1867-1942) | York, New Brunswick                 | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.04.23 - 1899.08.25 (Death)       |
| King, George Gerald           | Liberal Party of Canada  | Queen's, New Brunswick              | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1896.12.18 - 1928.04.28 (Death)       |
| McSweeney, Peter              | Liberal Party of Canada  | Northumberland, New Brunswick       | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1899.03.15 - 1921.02.02 (Death)       |
| Burpee, Charles               | Liberal Party of Canada  | New Brunswick, New Brunswick        | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1900.02.01 - 1900.07.19 (Resignation) |
| Gillmor, Arthur Hill          | Liberal Party of Canada  | New Brunswick, New Brunswick        | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1900.04.02 - 1903.04.13 (Death)       |
| Ellis, John Valentine         | Liberal Party of Canada  | St. John, New Brunswick             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1900.09.03 - 1913.06.10 (Death)       |
| Thompson, Frederick Pemberton | Liberal Party of Canada  | Fredericton, New Brunswick          | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1902.02.07 - 1922.04.27 (Death)       |
| Domville, James               | Liberal Party of Canada  | Rothsay, New Brunswick              | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.04.20 - 1921.07.30 (Death)       |
| Costigan, John                | Liberal Party of Canada  | Victoria, New Brunswick             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1907.01.15 - 1916.09.29 (Death)       |
| Gillmor, Daniel               | Liberal Party of Canada  | St. George, New Brunswick           | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1907.01.15 - 1918.02.22 (Death)       |
| Daniel, John Waterhouse       | Conservative (1867-1942) | St. John City, New Brunswick        | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1912.03.18 - 1933.01.11 (Death)       |
| Thorne, William Henry         | Conservative (1867-1942) | St. John, New Brunswick             | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1913.07.26 - 1923.07.08 (Death)       |
| Bourque, Thomas-Jean          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Richibucto, New Brunswick           | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.01.20 - 1952.02.16 (Death)       |
| Fowler, George William        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Kings and Albert, New Brunswick     | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.06.29 - 1924.09.02 (Death)       |
| Todd, Irving Randall          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Milltown, New Brunswick             | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1918.03.07 - 1932.12.27 (Death)       |
| McDonald, John Anthony        | Independent              | Shediac, New Brunswick              | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death)       |
| Black, Frank Bunting          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Westmorland, New Brunswick          | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.11.25 - 1945.02.28 (Death)       |
| Turgeon, Onésiphore           | Liberal Party of Canada  | Gloucester, New Brunswick           | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1922.10.27 - 1944.11.18 (Death)       |
| Robinson, Clifford William    | Liberal Party of Canada  | Moncton, New Brunswick              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1924.05.05 - 1944.07.27 (Death)       |
| Copp, Arthur Bliss            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Westmorland, New Brunswick          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1925.09.25 - 1949.12.05 (Death)       |
| Foster, Walter Edward         | Liberal Party of Canada  | Saint John, New Brunswick           | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1928.12.06 - 1947.11.14 (Death)       |
| Jones, George Burpee          | Conservative (1867-1942) | New Brunswick, New Brunswick        | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.07.20 - 1950.04.27 (Death)       |
| Léger, Antoine Joseph         | Conservative (1867-1942) | L'Acadie, New Brunswick             | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07 (Death)       |

|                           |                                |                                         |                              |                                       |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Smith, Benjamin Franklin  | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Victoria-Carleton, New Brunswick        | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.08.14 - 1944.05.20 (Death)       |
| McLean, Alexander Neil    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Southern New Brunswick, New Brunswick   | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.18 - 1967.03.12 (Death)       |
| Veniot, Clarence Joseph   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Gloucester, New Brunswick               | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.18 - 1966.06.01 (Resignation) |
| Burchill, George Percival | Liberal Party of Canada        | Northumberland-Miramichi, New Brunswick | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.19 - 1977.08.19 (Resignation) |
| Pirie, Frederick William  | Liberal Party of Canada        | Victoria-Carleton, New Brunswick        | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.19 - 1956.10.03 (Death)       |
| Doone, James Joseph Hayes | Liberal Party of Canada        | Charlotte, New Brunswick                | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1949.06.25 - 1953.04.06 (Death)       |
| Emmerson, Henry Read      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Dorchester, New Brunswick               | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1949.06.25 - 1954.06.21 (Death)       |
| Fergusson, Muriel McQueen | Liberal Party of Canada        | Fredericton, New Brunswick              | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1953.05.19 - 1975.05.23 (Resignation) |
| Léger, Aurel D.           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Kent, New Brunswick                     | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1953.06.12 - 1961.12.28 (Death)       |
| McGrand, Frederic Addison | Liberal Party of Canada        | Sunbury, New Brunswick                  | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1955.07.28 - 1988.01.22 (Resignation) |
| Savoie, Calixte F.        | Independent Liberal            | L'Acadie, New Brunswick                 | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1955.07.28 - 1970.08.23 (Resignation) |
| Taylor, Austin Claude     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Westmorland, New Brunswick              | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1957.01.03 - 1965.01.17 (Death)       |
| Emerson, Clarence Vernon  | Progressive Conservative Party | Saint John-Albert, New Brunswick        | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1957.10.12 - 1963.09.25 (Death)       |
| Brooks, Alfred Johnson    | Progressive Conservative Party | Royal, New Brunswick                    | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1960.09.12 - 1967.11.07 (Resignation) |
| Fournier, Edgar E.        | Progressive Conservative Party | Madawaska-Restigouche, New Brunswick    | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1962.09.24 - 1983.02.11 (Resignation) |
| Rattenbury, Nelson        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saint John, New Brunswick               | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1964.02.14 - 1973.05.27 (Death)       |
| McElman, Charles Robert   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nashwaak Valley, New Brunswick          | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1966.02.24 - 1990.04.01 (Resignation) |
| McLean, Donald Allan      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Charlotte County, New Brunswick         | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1968.03.15 - 1973.11.05 (Death)       |
| Michaud, Hervé J.         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Kent, New Brunswick                     | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1968.03.15 - 1978.06.05 (Death)       |
| Robichaud, Hédard-J.      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Gloucester, New Brunswick               | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1968.06.28 - 1971.10.08 (Resignation) |
| Fournier, Joseph Michel   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Restigouche-Gloucester, New Brunswick   | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1971.12.09 - 1980.09.29 (Retirement)  |
| Riley, Daniel Aloysius    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saint John, New Brunswick               | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1973.12.21 - 1984.09.13 (Death)       |
| Robichaud, Louis J.       | Liberal Party of Canada        | L'Acadie-Acadia, New Brunswick          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1973.12.21 - 2000.10.21 (Retirement)  |
| Anderson, Margaret Jean   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Northumberland-Miramichi, New Brunswick | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1978.03.23 - 1990.08.07 (Retirement)  |
| Thériault, L. Norbert     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Baie-du-Vin, New Brunswick              | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1979.03.26 - 1996.02.16 (Retirement)  |
| Sherwood, Cyril Beverly   | Progressive Conservative Party | Royal, New Brunswick                    | Clark, Charles Joseph        | 1979.10.03 - 1990.07.01 (Retirement)  |
| LeBlanc, Roméo            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Beauséjour, New Brunswick               | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1984.06.29 - 1994.11.21 (Resignation) |
| Corbin, Eymard G.         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Grand-Sault, New Brunswick              | Turner, John Napier          | 1984.07.09 - 2009.08.02 (Retirement)  |
| Robertson, Brenda         | Progressive Conservative Party | Riverview, New Brunswick                | Mulroney, Martin Brian       | 1984.12.21 - 2004.05.23 (Retirement)  |
| Simard, Jean-Maurice      | Progressive Conservative Party | Edmundston, New Brunswick               | Mulroney, Martin Brian       | 1985.06.26 - 2001.06.16 (Death)       |
| Teed, Nancy Elizabeth     | Progressive Conservative Party | Saint John, New Brunswick               | Mulroney, Martin Brian       | 1990.08.30 - 1993.01.29 (Death)       |
| Hatfield, Richard Bennett | Progressive Conservative Party | New Brunswick, New Brunswick            | Mulroney, Martin Brian       | 1990.09.07 - 1991.04.26 (Death)       |
| Kinsella, Noël A.         | Progressive Conservative Party | Fredericton-York-Sunbury, New Brunswick | Mulroney, Martin Brian       | 1990.09.12 - 2014.11.27 (Resignation) |
| DeWare, Mabel M.          | Progressive Conservative Party | Moncton, New Brunswick                  | Mulroney, Martin Brian       | 1990.09.23 - 2001.08.09 (Retirement)  |

|                                |                                |                                          |                               |                                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Cohen, Erminie J.              | Progressive Conservative Party | Saint John, New Brunswick                | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1993.06.04 - 2001.07.23 (Retirement)  |
| Bryden, John G.                | Liberal Party of Canada        | New Brunswick, New Brunswick             | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1994.11.23 - 2009.10.31 (Resignation) |
| Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Tracadie, New Brunswick                  | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1995.03.21 - 2012.06.18 (Retirement)  |
| Landry, Joseph Gérard Lauri P. | Liberal Party of Canada        | Village of Cap-Pelé, New Brunswick       | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1996.02.26 - 1997.06.19 (Retirement)  |
| Robichaud, Fernand             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saint-Louis-de-Kent, New Brunswick       | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1997.09.22 - 2014.12.01 (Retirement)  |
| Léger, Viola                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Acadie, New Brunswick                    | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2001.06.13 - 2005.06.29 (Retirement)  |
| Day, Joseph A.                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saint John - Kennebecasis, New Brunswick | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2001.10.04 -                          |
| Ringuette, Pierrette           | Liberal Party of Canada        | New Brunswick, New Brunswick             | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2002.12.12 -                          |
| Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn    | Liberal Party of Canada        | New Brunswick, New Brunswick             | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2003.09.09 - 2008.10.22 (Retirement)  |
| Lovelace Nicholas, Sandra      | Liberal Party of Canada        | New Brunswick, New Brunswick             | Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe   | 2005.09.21 -                          |
| Mockler, Percy                 | Conservative Party of Canada   | New Brunswick, New Brunswick             | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.01.02 -                          |
| Wallace, John D.               | Conservative Party of Canada   | Rothsay, New Brunswick                   | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.01.02 -                          |
| Stewart Olsen, Carolyn         | Conservative Party of Canada   | New Brunswick, New Brunswick             | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.08.27 -                          |
| Poirier, Rose-May              | Conservative Party of Canada   | Saint-Louis-de-Kent, New Brunswick       | Harper, Stephen               | 2010.02.28 -                          |
| McIntyre, Paul E.              | Conservative Party of Canada   | New Brunswick, New Brunswick             | Harper, Stephen               | 2012.09.06 -                          |

THIS IS EXHIBIT «K» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

## SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament:  

☐ Current senators only

Name contains:

Party Affiliation:  

Province or Territory:  

Gender:  

Senatorial Designation's name contains:

Appointments by Prime Minister:  

Appointments by Ministry:  

End of Term - Reason:  

☐ Show Picture

29 Senators

| Name                      | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory   | Appointed on the advice of | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Baird, Alexander Boyd     | Liberal Party of Canada              | St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador            | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen  | 1949.08.17 - 1967.11.23 (Death)       |
| Penny, George Joseph      | Liberal Party of Canada              | Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador          | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen  | 1949.08.17 - 1949.12.04 (Death)       |
| Petten, Ray               | Liberal Party of Canada              | Bonavista, Newfoundland and Labrador             | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen  | 1949.08.17 - 1961.02.16 (Death)       |
| Burke, Vincent P.         | Liberal Party of Canada              | St. Jacques, Newfoundland and Labrador           | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen  | 1950.01.25 - 1953.12.19 (Death)       |
| Basha, Michael G.         | Liberal Party of Canada              | West Coast, Newfoundland and Labrador            | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen  | 1951.01.24 - 1976.11.18 (Resignation) |
| Pratt, Calvert Coates     | Liberal Party of Canada              | St. John's West, Newfoundland and Labrador       | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen  | 1951.01.24 - 1963.11.13 (Death)       |
| Quinton, Herman William   | Liberal Party of Canada              | Burgeo-Lapoile, Newfoundland and Labrador        | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen  | 1951.01.24 - 1952.04.02 (Death)       |
| Bradley, Frederick Gordon | Liberal Party of Canada              | Bonavista-Twillingate, Newfoundland and Labrador | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen  | 1953.06.12 - 1966.03.30 (Death)       |
| Higgins, John Gilbert     | Progressive Conservative Party       | St. John's East, Newfoundland and Labrador       | Diefenbaker, John George   | 1959.01.15 - 1963.07.01 (Death)       |
| Hollett, Malcolm Mercer   | Progressive Conservative Party       | Burin, Newfoundland and Labrador                 | Diefenbaker, John George   | 1961.10.06 - 1971.03.31 (Resignation) |
| Cook, Eric                | Liberal Party of Canada              | St. John's East, Newfoundland and Labrador       | Pearson, Lester Bowles     | 1964.02.14 - 1984.07.26 (Resignation) |
| Carter, Chesley William   | Liberal Party of Canada              | The Grand Banks, Newfoundland and Labrador       | Pearson, Lester Bowles     | 1966.07.08 - 1977.07.28 (Retirement)  |

|                         |                                |                                                          |                               |                                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Duggan, James           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Avalon, Newfoundland and Labrador                        | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1966.07.08 - 1978.02.28<br>(Resignation) |
| Petten, William J.      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Bonavista, Newfoundland and Labrador                     | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1968.04.08 - 1998.01.28<br>(Retirement)  |
| Rowe, Frederick William | Liberal Party of Canada        | Lewisporte, Newfoundland and Labrador                    | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1971.12.09 - 1987.09.28<br>(Retirement)  |
| Lewis, Philip Derek     | Liberal Party of Canada        | St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador                    | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1978.03.23 - 1999.11.28<br>(Retirement)  |
| Marshall, Jack          | Progressive Conservative Party | Humber-St. George's-St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1978.03.23 - 1994.11.26<br>(Retirement)  |
| Doody, C. William       | Progressive Conservative Party | Harbour Main-Bell Island, Newfoundland and Labrador      | Clark, Charles Joseph         | 1979.10.03 - 2005.12.27<br>(Death)       |
| Cochrane, Ethel M.      | Progressive Conservative Party | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1986.11.17 - 2012.09.23<br>(Retirement)  |
| Ottenheimer, Gerald R.  | Progressive Conservative Party | Waterford-Trinity, Newfoundland and Labrador             | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1987.12.30 - 1998.01.18<br>(Death)       |
| Rompkey, Bill           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1995.09.21 - 2011.05.13<br>(Retirement)  |
| Cook, Joan              | Liberal Party of Canada        | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1998.03.06 - 2009.10.06<br>(Retirement)  |
| Furey, George J.        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1999.08.11 -                             |
| Squires, Raymond        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2000.06.09 - 2001.02.06<br>(Retirement)  |
| Baker, George           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2002.03.26 -                             |
| Manning, Fabian         | Conservative Party of Canada   | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.01.02 - 2011.03.28<br>(Resignation) |
| Marshall, Elizabeth     | Conservative Party of Canada   | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Harper, Stephen               | 2010.01.29 -                             |
| Manning, Fabian         | Conservative Party of Canada   | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Harper, Stephen               | 2011.05.25 -                             |
| Doyle, Norman E.        | Conservative Party of Canada   | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Harper, Stephen               | 2012.01.06 -                             |
| Wells, David M.         | Conservative Party of Canada   | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Harper, Stephen               | 2013.01.25 -                             |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « L » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner for Oaths



PARLIAMENT of CANADA

Site Map | A to Z Index | Contact Us | Français

Search

Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

## SEARCH CRITERIA

|                                                |                      |                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Parliament:                                    | -- ALL --            |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Current senators only |                      |                                                                                   |
| Name contains:                                 | <input type="text"/> |                                                                                   |
| Party Affiliation:                             | -- ALL --            |  |
| Province or Territory:                         | Nova Scotia          |  |
| Gender:                                        | -- ALL --            |  |
| Senatorial Designation's name contains:        | <input type="text"/> |                                                                                   |
| Appointments by Prime Minister:                | -- ALL --            |  |
| Appointments by Ministry:                      | -- ALL --            |  |
| End of Term - Reason:                          | <input type="text"/> |                                                                                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Show Picture          |                      |                                                                                   |

98 Senators

| Name                      | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Anderson, John Hawkins    | Liberal Party of Canada              | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1870.12.24 (Death)       |
| Archibald, Thomas Dickson | Liberal-Conservative                 | North Sydney, Nova Scotia                      | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1890.10.18 (Death)       |
| Bill, Caleb Rand          | Liberal-Conservative                 | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1872.02.01 (Death)       |
| Bourinot, John            | Liberal-Conservative                 | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1884.01.19 (Death)       |
| Dickey, Robert Barry      | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Amherst, Nova Scotia                           | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1903.07.14 (Death)       |
| Holmes, John              | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1876.06.03 (Death)       |
| Kenny, Edward             | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1876.04.11 (Resignation) |
| Locke, John               | Liberal Party of Canada              | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1873.12.12 (Death)       |
| McCully, Jonathan         | Liberal Party of Canada              | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1870.09.28 (Resignation) |
| Miller, William           | Liberal-Conservative                 | Richmond, Nova Scotia                          | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1912.02.23 (Death)       |
| Ritchie, John William     | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1870.09.28 (Resignation) |
| Wier, Benjamin            | Liberal Party of Canada              | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                       | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1868.04.14 (Death)       |

|                                 |                          |                           |                              |                                       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| McLelan, Archibald Woodbury     | Liberal-Conservative     | Londonderry, Nova Scotia  | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1869.06.21 - 1881.05.20 (Resignation) |
| Macfarlane, Alexander           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Wallace, Nova Scotia      | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1870.10.10 - 1898.12.14 (Death)       |
| Northup, Jeremiah               | Liberal Party of Canada  | Halifax, Nova Scotia      | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1870.10.10 - 1879.04.10 (Death)       |
| Churchill, Ezra                 | Liberal-Conservative     | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia  | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1871.02.03 - 1874.05.08 (Death)       |
| Kaulback, Henry Adolphus Newman | Conservative (1867-1942) | Lunenburg, Nova Scotia    | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1872.03.27 - 1896.01.08 (Death)       |
| Grant, Robert Patterson         | Liberal Party of Canada  | Pictou, Nova Scotia       | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1877.02.02 - 1892.11.13 (Death)       |
| Power, Lawrence Geoffrey        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Halifax, Nova Scotia      | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1877.02.02 - 1921.09.12 (Death)       |
| Almon, William Johnston         | Liberal-Conservative     | Halifax, Nova Scotia      | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1879.04.15 - 1901.02.18 (Death)       |
| McKay, Thomas                   | Liberal-Conservative     | Truro, Nova Scotia        | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1881.12.24 - 1912.01.13 (Death)       |
| McDonald, William               | Conservative (1867-1942) | Cape Breton, Nova Scotia  | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1884.05.12 - 1916.07.04 (Death)       |
| Primrose, Clarence              | Liberal-Conservative     | Pictou, Nova Scotia       | Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell | 1892.11.28 - 1902.12.02 (Death)       |
| MacKeen, David                  | Conservative (1867-1942) | Cape Breton, Nova Scotia  | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.02.21 - 1915.10.15 (Resignation) |
| Lovitt, John                    | Liberal Party of Canada  | Yarmouth, Nova Scotia     | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1896.12.18 - 1908.04.13 (Death)       |
| Carmichael, James William       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia  | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1898.12.31 - 1903.04.24 (Resignation) |
| Church, Charles Edward          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Lunenburg, Nova Scotia    | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1902.02.08 - 1906.01.03 (Death)       |
| Curry, Rufus                    | Liberal Party of Canada  | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia  | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.03.12 - 1905.03.30 (Resignation) |
| McGregor, James Drummond        | Liberal Party of Canada  | New Glasgow, Nova Scotia  | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.04.24 - 1910.10.01 (Resignation) |
| Black, Thomas Reuben            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Amherst, Nova Scotia      | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1904.06.10 - 1905.09.14 (Death)       |
| Ross, William                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | Victoria, Nova Scotia     | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1905.05.18 - 1912.03.17 (Death)       |
| Comeau, Ambroise-Hilaire        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Digby County, Nova Scotia | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1907.01.15 - 1911.08.25 (Death)       |
| Farrell, Edward Matthew         | Liberal Party of Canada  | Liverpool, Nova Scotia    | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1910.01.12 - 1931.08.06 (Death)       |
| Roche, William                  | Liberal Party of Canada  | Halifax, Nova Scotia      | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1910.01.12 - 1925.10.19 (Death)       |
| Bell, Adam Carr                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Pictou, Nova Scotia       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1911.10.23 - 1912.10.30 (Death)       |
| Curry, Nathaniel                | Conservative (1867-1942) | Amherst, Nova Scotia      | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1912.11.20 - 1931.10.23 (Death)       |
| Dennis, William                 | Independent Conservative | Halifax, Nova Scotia      | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1912.11.20 - 1920.07.11 (Death)       |
| Girroir, Edward Lavin           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Antigonish, Nova Scotia   | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1912.11.20 - 1932.05.08 (Death)       |
| McKay, William                  | Conservative (1867-1942) | Cape Breton, Nova Scotia  | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1912.11.20 - 1915.11.08 (Death)       |
| Ross, William Benjamin          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Middleton, Nova Scotia    | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1912.11.20 - 1929.01.10 (Death)       |
| McLennan, John Stewart          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Sydney, Nova Scotia       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1916.02.10 - 1939.09.15 (Death)       |
| Crosby, Adam Brown              | Conservative (1867-1942) | Halifax, Nova Scotia      | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.01.20 - 1921.03.10 (Death)       |
| Tanner, Charles Elliott         | Conservative (1867-1942) | Pictou, Nova Scotia       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.01.20 - 1946.01.13 (Death)       |
| Stanfield, John                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Colchester, Nova Scotia   | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.02.17 - 1934.01.22 (Death)       |
| McCormick, John                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.09.21 - 1936.02.21 (Death)       |
| Martin, Peter Francis           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Halifax, Nova Scotia      | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.12.05 - 1935.05.02 (Death)       |

|                                       |                                |                                        |                              |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Hatfield, Paul Lacombe                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Yarmouth, Nova Scotia                  | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1926.10.07 - 1935.01.28 (Death)       |
| Logan, Hance James                    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Cumberland, Nova Scotia                | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1929.02.05 - 1944.12.26 (Death)       |
| Dennis, William Henry                 | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Halifax, Nova Scotia                   | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1932.02.03 - 1954.01.18 (Death)       |
| Macdonald, John Alexander (1883-1945) | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Richmond West-Cape Breton, Nova Scotia | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1932.03.02 - 1945.06.11 (Death)       |
| Cantley, Thomas                       | Conservative (1867-1942)       | New Glasgow, Nova Scotia               | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.07.20 - 1945.02.24 (Death)       |
| Quinn, Felix Patrick                  | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Bedford-Halifax, Nova Scotia           | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.07.20 - 1961.03.28 (Death)       |
| Rhodes, Edgar Nelson                  | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Amherst, Nova Scotia                   | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.07.20 - 1942.03.15 (Death)       |
| Robicheau, John Louis Philip          | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Digby-Clare, Nova Scotia               | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.07.20 - 1948.03.01 (Death)       |
| Duff, William                         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Lunenburg, Nova Scotia                 | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1936.02.28 - 1953.04.25 (Death)       |
| MacLennan, Donald                     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Margaree Forks, Nova Scotia            | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.01.29 - 1953.10.19 (Death)       |
| Robertson, Wishart McLea              | Liberal Party of Canada        | Shelburne, Nova Scotia                 | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1943.02.19 - 1965.12.24 (Resignation) |
| Kinley, John James                    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Queens-Lunenburg, Nova Scotia          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.18 - 1971.06.12 (Resignation) |
| McDonald, John Alexander              | Liberal Party of Canada        | King's, Nova Scotia                    | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.18 - 1962.04.16 (Death)       |
| Comeau, Joseph Willie                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Clare, Nova Scotia                     | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1948.12.01 - 1966.01.10 (Resignation) |
| Hawkins, Charles G.                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Milford-Hants, Nova Scotia             | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1950.05.02 - 1958.08.14 (Death)       |
| Isnor, Gordon Benjamin                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Halifax-Darmouth, Nova Scotia          | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1950.05.02 - 1973.03.17 (Death)       |
| Connolly, Harold Joseph               | Liberal Party of Canada        | Halifax North, Nova Scotia             | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1955.07.28 - 1979.05.14 (Resignation) |
| Smith, Donald                         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Queens-Shelburne, Nova Scotia          | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1955.07.28 - 1980.07.07 (Resignation) |
| Blois, Frederick Murray               | Progressive Conservative Party | Colchester-Hants, Nova Scotia          | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1960.01.14 - 1976.10.12 (Resignation) |
| Macdonald, John Michael               | Progressive Conservative Party | Cape Breton, Nova Scotia               | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1960.06.24 - 1997.06.20 (Death)       |
| O'Leary, Clement Augustine            | Progressive Conservative Party | Antigonish-Guysborough, Nova Scotia    | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1962.09.25 - 1969.06.12 (Death)       |
| Welch, Frank Corbett                  | Progressive Conservative Party | King's, Nova Scotia                    | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1962.09.25 - 1975.07.14 (Resignation) |
| Urquhart, Earl Wallace                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Inverness-Richmond, Nova Scotia        | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1966.02.24 - 1971.08.17 (Death)       |
| Thériault, Edward Joseph              | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia               | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1968.04.20 - 1968.12.20 (Death)       |
| Graham, B. Alasdair                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | The Highlands, Nova Scotia             | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1972.04.27 - 2004.05.21 (Retirement)  |
| Hicks, Henry Davies                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | The Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia      | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1972.04.27 - 1990.03.05 (Retirement)  |
| Norrie, Margaret Rosamond Fawcett     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Colchester-Cumberland, Nova Scotia     | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1972.04.27 - 1980.10.16 (Retirement)  |
| Barrow, Augustus Irvine               | Liberal Party of Canada        | Halifax-Darmouth, Nova Scotia          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1974.05.08 - 1988.02.15 (Retirement)  |
| Cottreau, Ernest G.                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | South Western Nova, Nova Scotia        | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1974.05.08 - 1989.01.28 (Retirement)  |
| Smith, George Isaac                   | Progressive Conservative Party | Colchester, Nova Scotia                | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1975.08.07 - 1982.12.19 (Death)       |
| Muir, Robert                          | Progressive Conservative Party | Cape Breton-The Sydneys, Nova Scotia   | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1979.03.26 - 1994.11.10 (Retirement)  |
| Donahoe, Richard Alphonsus            | Progressive Conservative Party | Halifax, Nova Scotia                   | Clark, Charles Joseph        | 1979.09.13 - 1984.09.27 (Retirement)  |
| Kirby, Michael J.L.                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | South Shore, Nova Scotia               | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1984.01.13 - 2006.10.31 (Resignation) |
| Stewart, John B.                      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Antigonish-Guysborough, Nova Scotia    | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1984.01.13 - 1999.11.19 (Retirement)  |

|                         |                                |                                       |                                  |                                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| MacEachen, Allan Joseph | Liberal Party of Canada        | Highlands-Canso, Nova Scotia          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1984.06.29 - 1996.07.06<br>(Retirement)  |
| MacDonald, Finlay       | Progressive Conservative Party | Halifax, Nova Scotia                  | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1984.12.21 - 1998.01.04<br>(Retirement)  |
| Comeau, Gerald J.       | Progressive Conservative Party | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia              | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1990.08.30 - 2013.11.30<br>(Resignation) |
| Oliver, Donald H.       | Progressive Conservative Party | South Shore, Nova Scotia              | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1990.09.07 - 2013.11.16<br>(Retirement)  |
| Buchanan, John M.       | Progressive Conservative Party | Halifax, Nova Scotia                  | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1990.09.12 - 2006.04.22<br>(Retirement)  |
| Moore, Wilfred P.       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Chester, Nova Scotia                  | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1996.09.26 -                             |
| Butts, Peggy            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia              | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1997.09.22 - 1999.08.15<br>(Retirement)  |
| Ruck, Calvin Woodrow    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia              | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1998.06.11 - 2000.09.04<br>(Retirement)  |
| Boudreau, J. Bernard    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia              | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1999.10.04 - 2000.10.26<br>(Resignation) |
| Cordy, Jane             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia              | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2000.06.09 -                             |
| Phalen, Gerard A.       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia              | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2001.10.04 - 2009.03.28<br>(Retirement)  |
| Mercer, Terry M.        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Northend Halifax, Nova Scotia         | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2003.11.07 -                             |
| Cowan, James S.         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia              | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.03.24 -                             |
| Dickson, Fred           | Conservative Party of Canada   | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia              | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.01.02 - 2012.02.09<br>(Death)       |
| Greene, Stephen         | Conservative Party of Canada   | Halifax - The Citadel, Nova Scotia    | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.01.02 -                             |
| MacDonald, Michael L.   | Conservative Party of Canada   | Cape Breton, Nova Scotia              | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.01.02 -                             |
| Ogilvie, Kelvin Kenneth | Conservative Party of Canada   | Annapolis Valley - Hants, Nova Scotia | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.08.27 -                             |
| McInnis, Thomas Johnson | Conservative Party of Canada   | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia              | Harper, Stephen                  | 2012.09.06 -                             |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « **M** » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner for Oaths



[Home](#) [Parliamentary Business](#) [Senators and Members](#) [About Parliament](#) [Visitor Information](#) [Employment](#)

## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

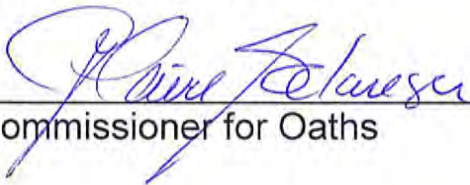
## SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament: ☐ Current senators onlyName contains: Party Affiliation: Province or Territory: Gender: Senatorial Designation's name contains: Appointments by Prime Minister: Appointments by Ministry: End of Term - Reason: ☐ Show Picture

7 Senators

| Name                      | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of    | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Hardisty, Richard Charles | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Edmonton, Northwest Territories                | Macdonald, John Alexander     | 1888.02.23 - 1889.10.15 (Death)      |
| Perley, William Dell      | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Wolseley, Northwest Territories                | Macdonald, John Alexander     | 1888.08.03 - 1909.07.15 (Death)      |
| Lougheed, James Alexander | Liberal-Conservative                 | Calgary, Northwest Territories                 | Macdonald, John Alexander     | 1889.12.10 - 1925.11.02 (Death)      |
| Davis, Thomas Osborne     | Liberal Party of Canada              | Prince Albert, Northwest Territories           | Laurier, Wilfrid              | 1904.09.30 - 1917.01.23 (Death)      |
| Ross, James Hamilton      | Liberal Party of Canada              | Regina, Northwest Territories                  | Laurier, Wilfrid              | 1904.09.30 - 1932.12.14 (Death)      |
| Adams, Willie             | Liberal Party of Canada              | Northwest Territories, Northwest Territories   | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1977.04.05 - 2009.06.22 (Retirement) |
| Sibbeston, Nick G.        | Liberal Party of Canada              | Northwest Territories, Northwest Territories   | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1999.09.02 -                         |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « N » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

## SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament: ☐ Current senators onlyName contains: Party Affiliation: Province or Territory: Gender: Senatorial Designation's name contains: Appointments by Prime Minister: Appointments by Ministry: End of Term - Reason: ☐ Show Picture

239 Senators

| Name                           | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Aikins, James Cox              | Liberal-Conservative                 | Ontario, Ontario                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1882.05.30 (Resignation) |
| Allan, George William          | Conservative (1867-1942)             | York, Ontario                                  | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1901.07.24 (Death)       |
| Blair, Adam Johnston Fergusson | Liberal Party of Canada              | Ontario, Ontario                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1867.12.29 (Death)       |
| Blake, Oliver                  | Liberal Party of Canada              | Ontario, Ontario                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1873.12.10 (Death)       |
| Burnham, Asa Allworth          | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Ontario, Ontario                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1873.05.10 (Death)       |
| Campbell, Alexander            | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Cataraqui, Ontario                             | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1887.02.07 (Resignation) |
| Christie, David                | Liberal Party of Canada              | Erie, Ontario                                  | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1880.12.15 (Death)       |
| Crawford, George               | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Ontario, Ontario                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1870.07.04 (Death)       |
| Dickson, Walter Hamilton       | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Niagara, Ontario                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1884.02.14 (Resignation) |
| Flint, Billa                   | Liberal Party of Canada              | Trent, Ontario                                 | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1894.06.15 (Death)       |
| Hamilton, John (1802-1882)     | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Kingston, Ontario                              | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1882.10.10 (Death)       |
| Leonard, Elijah                | Liberal Party of Canada              | London, Ontario                                | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1891.05.14 (Death)       |

|                            |                          |                             |                           |                                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Macpherson, David Lewis    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Saugeen, Ontario            | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1896.08.16 (Death)       |
| Matheson, Roderick         | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario            | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1873.01.13 (Death)       |
| McCrea, Walter             | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ontario, Ontario            | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1871.01.05 (Resignation) |
| McDonald, Donald           | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ontario Divisional, Ontario | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1879.01.20 (Death)       |
| McMaster, William          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Midland, Ontario            | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1887.09.22 (Death)       |
| Mills, Samuel              | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario            | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1874.01.24 (Death)       |
| Reesor, David              | Liberal Party of Canada  | King's, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1901.01.02 (Resignation) |
| Ross, John                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario            | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1871.01.31 (Death)       |
| Seymour, Benjamin          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Newcastle, Ontario          | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1880.03.23 (Death)       |
| Shaw, James                | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario            | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1878.02.06 (Death)       |
| Simpson, John              | Liberal Party of Canada  | Bowmanville, Ontario        | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1885.03.21 (Death)       |
| Skead, James               | Conservative (1867-1942) | Rideau, Ontario             | Royal Proclamation        | 1867.10.23 - 1881.01.20 (Resignation) |
| Benson, James Rea          | Liberal-Conservative     | St. Catharines, Ontario     | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1868.03.14 - 1885.03.18 (Death)       |
| Perry, Ebenezer            | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario            | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.02.02 - 1876.05.01 (Death)       |
| Smith, Frank               | Conservative (1867-1942) | Toronto, Ontario            | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.02.02 - 1900.01.01 (Resignation) |
| Read, Robert               | Conservative (1867-1942) | Quinté, Ontario             | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1871.02.24 - 1896.06.29 (Death)       |
| Vidal, Alexander           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Sarnia, Ontario             | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1873.01.15 - 1906.11.18 (Death)       |
| Alexander, George          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Woodstock, Ontario          | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1873.05.30 - 1891.05.29 (Resignation) |
| Brown, George              | Liberal Party of Canada  | Lambton, Ontario            | Mackenzie, Alexander      | 1873.12.16 - 1880.05.09 (Death)       |
| Scott, Richard William     | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ottawa, Ontario             | Mackenzie, Alexander      | 1874.03.13 - 1913.04.23 (Death)       |
| Hope, Adam                 | Liberal Party of Canada  | Hamilton, Ontario           | Mackenzie, Alexander      | 1877.01.03 - 1882.08.07 (Death)       |
| Brouse, William Henry      | Reformer                 | Prescott, Ontario           | Mackenzie, Alexander      | 1878.08.09 - 1881.08.23 (Death)       |
| Bull, Harcourt Burland     | Conservative (1867-1942) | Hamilton, Ontario           | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1879.02.24 - 1881.08.12 (Death)       |
| Gibbs, Thomas Nicholson    | Liberal-Conservative     | Newmarket, Ontario          | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1880.04.03 - 1883.04.07 (Death)       |
| Northwood, Joseph          | Liberal-Conservative     | Lambton, Ontario            | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1880.05.19 - 1886.10.29 (Death)       |
| MacInnes, Donald           | Liberal-Conservative     | Burlington, Ontario         | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1881.12.24 - 1900.12.02 (Death)       |
| Skead, James               | Conservative (1867-1942) | Rideau, Ontario             | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1881.12.24 - 1884.07.05 (Death)       |
| O'Donohoe, John            | Liberal-Conservative     | Erie, Ontario               | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1882.05.21 - 1902.12.07 (Death)       |
| Plumb, Josiah Burr         | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario            | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1883.02.08 - 1888.03.12 (Death)       |
| McKindsey, George Crawford | Conservative (1867-1942) | Milton, Ontario             | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1884.01.11 - 1901.02.12 (Death)       |
| McMillan, Donald           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Alexandria, Ontario         | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1884.01.11 - 1914.07.26 (Death)       |
| Turner, James              | Liberal-Conservative     | Ontario, Ontario            | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1884.01.11 - 1889.10.10 (Death)       |
| Gowan, James Robert        | Liberal-Conservative     | Barrie, Ontario             | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1885.01.29 - 1907.02.25 (Resignation) |
| Sullivan, Michael          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Kingston, Ontario           | Macdonald, John Alexander | 1885.01.29 - 1912.11.29 (Resignation) |

|                            |                          |                              |                              |                                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Clemow, Francis            | Conservative (1867-1942) | Rideau, Ontario              | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1885.02.03 - 1902.05.28 (Death)       |
| Casgrain, Charles Eusèbe   | Conservative (1867-1942) | Windsor, Ontario             | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.01.12 - 1907.03.08 (Death)       |
| Merner, Samuel             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Hamburg, Ontario             | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.01.12 - 1908.08.11 (Death)       |
| McCallum, Lachlin          | Liberal-Conservative     | Monck, Ontario               | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.02.04 - 1903.01.13 (Death)       |
| Sanford, William Eli       | Conservative (1867-1942) | Hamilton, Ontario            | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.02.08 - 1899.07.10 (Death)       |
| Macdonald, John            | Independent Liberal      | Ontario, Ontario             | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.11.09 - 1890.02.04 (Death)       |
| McLaren, Peter             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Perth, Ontario               | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1890.02.21 - 1919.05.23 (Death)       |
| Carling, John              | Liberal-Conservative     | London, Ontario              | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1891.04.27 - 1892.02.17 (Resignation) |
| Dobson, John               | Conservative (1867-1942) | Lindsay, Ontario             | Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell | 1892.02.23 - 1907.01.27 (Death)       |
| Ferguson, John             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario             | Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell | 1892.10.01 - 1896.09.22 (Death)       |
| Bowell, Mackenzie          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Hastings, Ontario            | Thompson, John Sparrow David | 1892.12.05 - 1917.12.10 (Death)       |
| Aikins, James Cox          | Liberal-Conservative     | Ontario, Ontario             | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.01.07 - 1904.08.06 (Death)       |
| Carling, John              | Liberal-Conservative     | London, Ontario              | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.04.23 - 1911.11.06 (Death)       |
| Mowat, Oliver              | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ontario, Ontario             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1896.07.15 - 1897.11.17 (Resignation) |
| Cox, George Albertus       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Saugeen, Ontario             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1896.11.13 - 1914.01.16 (Death)       |
| Mills, David               | Liberal Party of Canada  | Bothwell, Ontario            | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1896.11.13 - 1902.02.07 (Resignation) |
| Kerr, William              | Liberal Party of Canada  | Northumberland, Ontario      | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1899.03.15 - 1906.11.22 (Death)       |
| Fulford, George Taylor     | Liberal Party of Canada  | Brockville, Ontario          | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1900.01.29 - 1905.10.15 (Death)       |
| Jones, Lyman Melvin        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Toronto, Ontario             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1901.01.21 - 1917.04.15 (Death)       |
| McHugh, George             | Liberal Party of Canada  | Victoria, Ontario            | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1901.01.21 - 1926.11.28 (Death)       |
| Wood, Andrew Trew          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Hamilton, Ontario            | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1901.01.21 - 1903.01.21 (Death)       |
| Landerkin, George          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Grey, Ontario                | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1901.02.16 - 1903.10.04 (Death)       |
| Gibson, William            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Lincoln, Ontario             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1902.02.11 - 1914.05.04 (Death)       |
| McMullen, James            | Liberal Party of Canada  | North Wellington, Ontario    | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1902.02.11 - 1913.03.18 (Death)       |
| Coffey, Thomas             | Liberal Party of Canada  | London, Ontario              | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.03.12 - 1914.06.08 (Death)       |
| Frost, Francis Theodore    | Liberal Party of Canada  | Leeds and Grenville, Ontario | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.03.12 - 1916.08.25 (Death)       |
| Kerr, James Kirkpatrick    | Liberal Party of Canada  | Toronto, Ontario             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.03.12 - 1916.12.04 (Death)       |
| Edwards, William Cameron   | Liberal Party of Canada  | Russell, Ontario             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.03.17 - 1921.09.17 (Death)       |
| Wilson, John Henry         | Liberal Party of Canada  | St. Thomas, Ontario          | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1904.03.08 - 1912.07.03 (Death)       |
| Cartwright, Richard John   | Liberal Party of Canada  | Oxford, Ontario              | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1904.09.30 - 1912.09.24 (Death)       |
| Jaffray, Robert            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Toronto, Ontario             | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1906.03.08 - 1914.12.16 (Death)       |
| Beith, Robert              | Liberal Party of Canada  | Bowmanville, Ontario         | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1907.01.15 - 1922.01.26 (Death)       |
| Ross, George William       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Middlesex, Ontario           | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1907.01.15 - 1914.03.07 (Death)       |
| Belcourt, Napoléon Antoine | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ottawa, Ontario              | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1907.11.22 - 1932.08.07 (Death)       |

|                                |                          |                        |                              |                                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Campbell, Archibald            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Toronto West, Ontario  | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1907.11.22 - 1913.01.15<br>(Death)       |
| Derbyshire, Daniel             | Liberal Party of Canada  | Brockville, Ontario    | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1907.11.22 - 1916.06.18<br>(Death)       |
| Ratz, Valentine                | Liberal Party of Canada  | Parkhill, Ontario      | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1909.01.18 - 1924.03.01<br>(Death)       |
| Taylor, George                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Leeds, Ontario         | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1911.11.14 - 1919.03.26<br>(Death)       |
| Corby, Henry                   | Conservative (1867-1942) | Belleville, Ontario    | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1912.10.17 - 1917.04.23<br>(Death)       |
| Gordon, George                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Nipissing, Ontario     | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1912.10.17 - 1942.02.03<br>(Death)       |
| Donnelly, James J.             | Conservative (1867-1942) | South Bruce, Ontario   | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1913.05.26 - 1948.10.20<br>(Death)       |
| Mason, James                   | Conservative (1867-1942) | Toronto, Ontario       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1913.05.26 - 1918.07.16<br>(Death)       |
| McCall, Alexander              | Conservative (1867-1942) | Simcoe, Ontario        | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1913.05.26 - 1925.06.10<br>(Death)       |
| Smith, Ernest D'Israeli        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Wentworth, Ontario     | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1913.05.26 - 1946.01.10<br>(Resignation) |
| Milne, John                    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Hamilton, Ontario      | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1915.12.03 - 1922.03.04<br>(Death)       |
| Sproule, Thomas Simpson        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Grey, Ontario          | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1915.12.03 - 1917.11.10<br>(Death)       |
| Pringle, Roderick Harold Clive | Conservative (1867-1942) | Cobourg, Ontario       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.01.08 - 1920.05.02<br>(Death)       |
| Lynch-Staunton, George         | Conservative (1867-1942) | Hamilton, Ontario      | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.01.20 - 1940.03.19<br>(Death)       |
| Nicholls, Frederic             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Toronto, Ontario       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.01.20 - 1921.10.25<br>(Death)       |
| Richardson, Henry Westman      | Conservative (1867-1942) | Kingston, Ontario      | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.01.20 - 1918.10.27<br>(Death)       |
| Robertson, Gideon Decker       | Conservative (1867-1942) | Welland, Ontario       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.01.20 - 1933.08.25<br>(Death)       |
| Blain, Richard                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Peel, Ontario          | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.07.26 - 1926.11.27<br>(Death)       |
| Fisher, John Henry             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Brant, Ontario         | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.07.26 - 1933.12.01<br>(Death)       |
| Macdonell, Angus Claude        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Toronto South, Ontario | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.08.01 - 1921.01.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Bennett, William Humphrey      | Conservative (1867-1942) | Simcoe East, Ontario   | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.11.13 - 1925.03.15<br>(Death)       |
| Mulholland, Robert Alexander   | Conservative (1867-1942) | Port Hope, Ontario     | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1918.03.12 - 1927.10.01<br>(Death)       |
| Webster, John                  | Conservative (1867-1942) | Brockville, Ontario    | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1918.03.12 - 1928.12.01<br>(Death)       |
| O'Brien, Michael John          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Renfrew, Ontario       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1918.09.01 - 1925.09.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Proudfoot, William             | Unionist (Liberal)       | Huron, Ontario         | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1919.11.06 - 1922.12.03<br>(Death)       |
| White, Gerald Verner           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Pembroke, Ontario      | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1919.11.06 - 1948.10.24<br>(Death)       |
| Foster, George Eulas           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Toronto, Ontario       | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.09.22 - 1931.12.30<br>(Death)       |
| Reid, John Dowsley             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Grenville, Ontario     | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.09.22 - 1929.08.26<br>(Death)       |
| Crothers, Thomas Wilson        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario       | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.10.03 - 1921.12.10<br>(Death)       |
| Kemp, Albert Edward            | Conservative (1867-1942) | Toronto, Ontario       | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.11.04 - 1929.08.12<br>(Death)       |
| Macdonell, Archibald Hayes     | Conservative (1867-1942) | Toronto South, Ontario | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.11.07 - 1939.11.12<br>(Death)       |
| McCoig, Archibald Blake        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Kent, Ontario          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1922.01.04 - 1927.11.21<br>(Death)       |
| Hardy, Arthur Charles          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Leeds, Ontario         | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1922.02.10 - 1962.03.13<br>(Death)       |
| Pardee, Frederick Forsyth      | Liberal Party of Canada  | Lambton, Ontario       | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1922.03.11 - 1927.02.04<br>(Death)       |

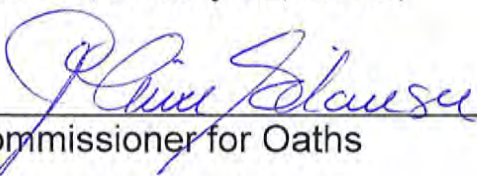
|                               |                          |                               |                              |                                       |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Aylesworth, Allen Bristol     | Liberal Party of Canada  | North York, Ontario           | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1923.01.11 - 1952.02.13 (Death)       |
| Haydon, Andrew                | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ottawa, Ontario               | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1924.03.10 - 1932.11.10 (Death)       |
| Lewis, John                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | East Toronto, Ontario         | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1925.09.05 - 1935.05.18 (Death)       |
| Murphy, Charles               | Liberal Party of Canada  | Russell, Ontario              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1925.09.05 - 1935.11.24 (Death)       |
| Rankin, James Palmer          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Perth North, Ontario          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1925.09.09 - 1934.06.15 (Death)       |
| Graham, George Perry          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Eganville, Ontario            | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1926.12.20 - 1943.01.01 (Death)       |
| McGuire, William Henry        | Liberal Party of Canada  | East York, Ontario            | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1926.12.20 - 1957.10.31 (Death)       |
| Lacasse, Joseph-Henri-Gustave | Liberal Party of Canada  | Essex, Ontario                | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1928.01.10 - 1953.01.18 (Death)       |
| Little, Edgar Sydney          | Liberal Party of Canada  | London, Ontario               | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1928.01.10 - 1943.12.22 (Death)       |
| Spence, James Houston         | Liberal Party of Canada  | North Bruce, Ontario          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1928.01.10 - 1939.02.21 (Death)       |
| Horsey, Henry Herbert         | Liberal Party of Canada  | Prince Edward, Ontario        | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1928.12.14 - 1942.01.06 (Death)       |
| Wilson, Cairne Reay           | Liberal Party of Canada  | Rockcliffe, Ontario           | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1930.02.15 - 1962.03.03 (Death)       |
| Murdock, James                | Liberal Party of Canada  | Parkdale, Ontario             | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1930.03.20 - 1949.05.15 (Death)       |
| Meighen, Arthur               | Conservative (1867-1942) | St. Marys, Ontario            | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1932.03.02 - 1942.01.16 (Resignation) |
| Côté, Louis                   | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ottawa East, Ontario          | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1933.12.30 - 1943.02.02 (Death)       |
| Fripp, Alfred Ernest          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ottawa, Ontario               | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1933.12.30 - 1938.03.25 (Death)       |
| Hocken, Horatio Clarence      | Conservative (1867-1942) | Toronto, Ontario              | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1933.12.30 - 1937.02.18 (Death)       |
| Arthurs, James                | Conservative (1867-1942) | Ontario, Ontario              | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.07.20 - 1937.10.07 (Death)       |
| Fallis, Iva Campbell          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Peterborough, Ontario         | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.07.20 - 1956.03.07 (Death)       |
| Sutherland, Donald            | Conservative (1867-1942) | Oxford, Ontario               | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.07.20 - 1949.01.01 (Death)       |
| O'Connor, Frank Patrick       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Scarborough Junction, Ontario | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1935.12.06 - 1939.08.21 (Death)       |
| Lambert, Norman Platt         | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ottawa, Ontario               | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1938.01.20 - 1965.11.04 (Death)       |
| Marshall, Duncan McLean       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Peel, Ontario                 | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1938.01.20 - 1946.01.16 (Death)       |
| Elliott, John Campbell        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Middlesex, Ontario            | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.01.29 - 1941.12.20 (Death)       |
| Hayden, Salter Adrian         | Liberal Party of Canada  | Toronto, Ontario              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.02.09 - 1983.11.01 (Resignation) |
| Paterson, Norman McLeod       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Milton, Ontario               | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.02.09 - 1981.06.18 (Resignation) |
| Duffus, Joseph James          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Peterborough West, Ontario    | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.02.15 - 1957.02.07 (Death)       |
| Euler, William Daum           | Liberal Party of Canada  | Waterloo, Ontario             | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.05.11 - 1961.07.15 (Death)       |
| Bench, John Joseph            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Lincoln, Ontario              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1942.11.19 - 1947.12.09 (Death)       |
| Davies, William Rupert        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Kingston, Ontario             | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1942.11.19 - 1967.03.11 (Death)       |
| Campbell, Gordon Peter        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Toronto, Ontario              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1943.02.19 - 1964.01.16 (Death)       |
| Bishop, Charles Lawrence      | Liberal Party of Canada  | Ottawa, Ontario               | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.18 - 1966.09.23 (Resignation) |
| Roebuck, Arthur Wentworth     | Liberal Party of Canada  | Toronto-Trinity, Ontario      | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.18 - 1971.11.17 (Death)       |
| Taylor, William Horace        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Norfolk, Ontario              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.18 - 1966.06.01 (Resignation) |

|                             |                                |                              |                              |                                       |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nipissing, Ontario           | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.06.09 - 1955.01.31 (Death)       |
| Farquhar, Thomas            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Algoma, Ontario              | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1948.09.10 - 1962.09.27 (Resignation) |
| Fogo, James Gordon          | Liberal Party of Canada        | Carleton, Ontario            | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1949.01.25 - 1952.07.06 (Death)       |
| Fraser, William Alexander   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Trenton, Ontario             | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1949.06.25 - 1962.10.26 (Death)       |
| Golding, William Henry      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Huron-Perth, Ontario         | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1949.06.25 - 1961.12.31 (Death)       |
| Gladstone, Robert William   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Wellington South, Ontario    | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1949.09.07 - 1951.06.01 (Death)       |
| Woodrow, Allan Lee          | Liberal Party of Canada        | Toronto Centre, Ontario      | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1953.05.19 - 1966.03.15 (Resignation) |
| Bradette, Joseph-Arthur     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Cochrane, Ontario            | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1953.06.12 - 1961.09.12 (Death)       |
| Connolly, John Joseph       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Ottawa West, Ontario         | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1953.06.12 - 1981.10.31 (Resignation) |
| Macdonald, William Ross     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Brantford, Ontario           | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1953.06.12 - 1967.12.22 (Resignation) |
| Croll, David Arnold         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Toronto-Spadina, Ontario     | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1955.07.28 - 1991.06.11 (Death)       |
| Leonard, Thomas D'Arcy      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Toronto-Rosedale, Ontario    | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1955.07.28 - 1970.04.29 (Resignation) |
| White, George Stanley       | Progressive Conservative Party | Hastings-Frontenac, Ontario  | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1957.09.20 - 1972.11.17 (Resignation) |
| Brunt, William Ralph        | Progressive Conservative Party | Hanover, Ontario             | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1957.10.12 - 1962.07.07 (Death)       |
| Sullivan, Joseph Albert     | Progressive Conservative Party | North York, Ontario          | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1957.10.12 - 1985.02.18 (Resignation) |
| Choquette, Lionel Henri     | Progressive Conservative Party | Ottawa East, Ontario         | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1958.01.31 - 1981.03.06 (Resignation) |
| Willis, Harry Albert        | Progressive Conservative Party | Peel, Ontario                | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1962.06.15 - 1972.03.23 (Death)       |
| McCutcheon, Malcolm Wallace | Progressive Conservative Party | Gormley, Ontario             | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1962.08.09 - 1968.05.13 (Resignation) |
| Grosart, Allister, H.G.     | Progressive Conservative Party | Pickering, Ontario           | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1962.09.24 - 1981.12.13 (Resignation) |
| O'Leary, M. Grattan         | Progressive Conservative Party | Carleton, Ontario            | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1962.09.24 - 1976.04.07 (Death)       |
| Robertson, John Alexander   | Progressive Conservative Party | Kenora-Rainy River, Ontario  | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1962.11.29 - 1965.02.19 (Death)       |
| Bélisle, Rhéal              | Progressive Conservative Party | Sudbury, Ontario             | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1963.02.04 - 1992.11.03 (Death)       |
| Walker, David James         | Progressive Conservative Party | Toronto, Ontario             | Diefenbaker, John George     | 1963.02.04 - 1989.09.30 (Resignation) |
| MacTavish, Duncan Kenneth   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Ontario, Ontario             | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1963.06.11 - 1963.11.15 (Death)       |
| Lang, Daniel Aiken          | Liberal Party of Canada        | South York, Ontario          | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1964.02.14 - 1994.06.13 (Resignation) |
| Aird, John Black            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Toronto, Ontario             | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1964.11.10 - 1974.11.28 (Resignation) |
| Benidickson, William Moore  | Liberal Party of Canada        | Kenora-Rainy River, Ontario  | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1965.07.07 - 1985.01.04 (Death)       |
| Davey, Keith Douglas        | Liberal Party of Canada        | York, Ontario                | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1966.02.24 - 1996.07.01 (Resignation) |
| Kinnear, Mary Elizabeth     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Welland, Ontario             | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1967.04.06 - 1973.04.03 (Retirement)  |
| Laird, John Keith McBroom   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Windsor, Ontario             | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1967.04.06 - 1982.01.12 (Retirement)  |
| Thompson, Andrew            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Dovercourt, Ontario          | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1967.04.06 - 1998.03.23 (Resignation) |
| Stanbury, Richard J.        | Liberal Party of Canada        | York Centre, Ontario         | Pearson, Lester Bowles       | 1968.02.13 - 1998.05.02 (Retirement)  |
| Martin, Paul Joseph James   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Windsor-Walkerville, Ontario | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1968.04.20 - 1974.10.30 (Resignation) |
| Forsey, Eugene Alfred       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Nepean, Ontario              | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott      | 1970.10.07 - 1979.05.29 (Retirement)  |

|                           |                                |                                                            |                               |                                       |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| McIlraith, George James   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Ottawa Valley, Ontario                                     | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1972.04.27 - 1983.07.29 (Retirement)  |
| Greene, John James        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Niagara, Ontario                                           | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1972.09.01 - 1978.10.23 (Death)       |
| Neiman, Joan Bissett      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Peel, Ontario                                              | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1972.09.01 - 1995.09.09 (Retirement)  |
| Godfrey, John Morrow      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Rosedale, Ontario                                          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1973.10.05 - 1987.06.28 (Retirement)  |
| Bosa, Peter               | Liberal Party of Canada        | York-Caboto, Ontario                                       | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1977.04.05 - 1998.12.10 (Death)       |
| Frith, Royce Herbert      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Glen Tay, Ontario                                          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1977.04.05 - 1994.08.29 (Resignation) |
| Bird, Florence Bayard     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Carleton, Ontario                                          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1978.03.23 - 1983.01.15 (Retirement)  |
| Haidasz, Stanley          | Liberal Party of Canada        | Toronto-Parkdale, Ontario                                  | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1978.03.23 - 1998.03.04 (Retirement)  |
| de Cotret, Robert René    | Progressive Conservative Party | Ottawa, Ontario                                            | Clark, Charles Joseph         | 1979.06.05 - 1980.01.14 (Resignation) |
| Murray, Lowell            | Progressive Conservative Party | Pakenham, Ontario                                          | Clark, Charles Joseph         | 1979.09.13 - 2011.09.26 (Retirement)  |
| Stollery, Peter A.        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Bloor and Yonge (Toronto), Ontario                         | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1981.07.02 - 2010.11.29 (Retirement)  |
| Pitfield, P. Michael      | Independent                    | Ottawa-Vanier, Ontario                                     | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1982.12.22 - 2010.06.01 (Resignation) |
| Kelly, William M.         | Progressive Conservative Party | Port Severn, Ontario                                       | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1982.12.23 - 2000.07.21 (Retirement)  |
| Sinclair, Ian David       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Halton, Ontario                                            | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1983.12.23 - 1988.09.27 (Retirement)  |
| Cools, Anne C.            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Toronto Centre, Ontario                                    | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1984.01.13 -                          |
| Grafstein, Jerahmiel S.   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Metro Toronto, Ontario                                     | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1984.01.13 - 2010.01.02 (Retirement)  |
| Marsden, Lorna            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Toronto-Taddle Creek, Ontario                              | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1984.01.24 - 1992.08.31 (Resignation) |
| Kenny, Colin              | Liberal Party of Canada        | Rideau, Ontario                                            | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1984.06.29 -                          |
| Turner, Charles Robert    | Liberal Party of Canada        | London, Ontario                                            | Turner, John Napier           | 1984.07.09 - 1991.03.24 (Retirement)  |
| Doyle, Richard J.         | Progressive Conservative Party | North York, Ontario                                        | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1985.03.19 - 1998.03.10 (Retirement)  |
| Atkins, Norman K.         | Progressive Conservative Party | Markham, Ontario                                           | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1986.06.30 - 2009.06.27 (Retirement)  |
| Di Nino, Consiglio        | Progressive Conservative Party | Ontario, Ontario                                           | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1990.08.30 - 2012.06.30 (Resignation) |
| Eyton, John Trevor        | Progressive Conservative Party | Ontario, Ontario                                           | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1990.09.23 - 2009.07.12 (Retirement)  |
| Kelleher, James Francis   | Progressive Conservative Party | Ontario, Ontario                                           | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1990.09.23 - 2005.10.02 (Retirement)  |
| Desmarais, Jean Noël      | Progressive Conservative Party | Sudbury, Ontario                                           | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1993.06.04 - 1995.07.25 (Death)       |
| LeBreton, Marjory         | Progressive Conservative Party | Ontario, Ontario                                           | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1993.06.18 -                          |
| Pearson, Landon           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Ontario, Ontario                                           | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1994.09.15 - 2005.11.16 (Retirement)  |
| Gauthier, Jean-Robert     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Ontario, Ontario                                           | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1994.11.23 - 2004.10.22 (Retirement)  |
| Charette-Poulin, Marie-P. | Liberal Party of Canada        | Northern Ontario, Ontario                                  | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1995.09.21 - 2015.04.17 (Resignation) |
| Milne, Lorna              | Liberal Party of Canada        | Brampton, Ontario                                          | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1995.09.21 - 2009.12.13 (Retirement)  |
| Whelan, Eugene            | Liberal Party of Canada        | South Western Ontario, Ontario                             | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1996.08.09 - 1999.07.11 (Retirement)  |
| Mahovich, Frank W.        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Toronto, Ontario                                           | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1998.06.11 - 2013.01.10 (Retirement)  |
| Maloney, Marian L.        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Surprise Lake, Thunder Bay, North Western Ontario, Ontario | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1998.06.11 - 1999.08.16 (Retirement)  |
| Wilson, Lois              | Independent                    | Toronto, Ontario                                           | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1998.06.11 - 2002.04.08 (Retirement)  |
| Poy, Vivienne             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Toronto, Ontario                                           | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1998.09.17 - 2012.09.17 (Resignation) |

|                         |                                   |                                                         |                                  |                                          |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Finnerty, Isobel        | Liberal Party of Canada           | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1999.09.02 - 2005.07.15<br>(Retirement)  |
| Kennedy, Betty          | Liberal Party of Canada           | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2000.06.20 - 2001.01.04<br>(Retirement)  |
| Tunney, James           | Liberal Party of Canada           | Grafton, Ontario                                        | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2001.03.08 - 2002.06.16<br>(Retirement)  |
| LaPierre, Laurier L.    | Liberal Party of Canada           | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2001.06.13 - 2004.11.21<br>(Retirement)  |
| Smith, David P.         | Liberal Party of Canada           | Cobourg, Ontario                                        | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2002.06.25 -                             |
| Harb, Mac               | Liberal Party of Canada           | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2003.09.09 - 2013.08.26<br>(Resignation) |
| Munson, Jim             | Liberal Party of Canada           | Ottawa / Rideau Canal, Ontario                          | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2003.12.10 -                             |
| Eggleton, Art           | Liberal Party of Canada           | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.03.24 -                             |
| Nancy Ruth              | Progressive Conservative<br>Party | Cluny, Ontario                                          | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.03.24 -                             |
| Segal, Hugh             | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Kingston-Frontenac-Leeds, Ontario                       | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.08.02 - 2014.06.15<br>(Resignation) |
| Eaton, Nicole           | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.01.02 -                             |
| Gerstein, Irving        | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.01.02 -                             |
| Finley, Doug            | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario - South Coast, Ontario                          | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.08.27 - 2013.05.11<br>(Death)       |
| Frum, Linda             | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.08.27 -                             |
| Kochhar, Vim            | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2010.01.29 - 2011.09.21<br>(Retirement)  |
| Runciman, Bob           | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario - Thousand Islands and Rideau<br>Lakes, Ontario | Harper, Stephen                  | 2010.01.29 -                             |
| Braley, David           | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2010.05.20 - 2013.11.30<br>(Resignation) |
| Ataullahjan, Salma      | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Toronto, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2010.07.09 -                             |
| Meredith, Don           | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2010.12.18 -                             |
| Seth, Asha              | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2012.01.06 - 2014.12.15<br>(Retirement)  |
| White, Vernon           | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2012.02.20 -                             |
| Enverga, Jr., Tobias C. | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2012.09.06 -                             |
| Ngo, Thanh Hai          | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2012.09.06 -                             |
| Beyak, Lynn             | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Ontario, Ontario                                        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2013.01.25 -                             |
| Oh, Victor              | Conservative Party of<br>Canada   | Mississauga, Ontario                                    | Harper, Stephen                  | 2013.01.25 -                             |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « O » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner for Oaths



PARLIAMENT of CANADA  
 Site Map | A to Z Index | Contact Us | Français

 Search

Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

## PARLINFO

### SENATORS

#### Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

#### SEARCH CRITERIA

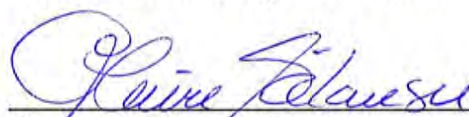
|                                                |                      |  |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Parliament:                                    | -- ALL --            |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Current senators only |                      |  |
| Name contains:                                 | <input type="text"/> |  |
| Party Affiliation:                             | -- ALL --            |  |
| Province or Territory:                         | Prince Edward Island |  |
| Gender:                                        | -- ALL --            |  |
| Senatorial Designation's name contains:        | <input type="text"/> |  |
| Appointments by Prime Minister:                | -- ALL --            |  |
| Appointments by Ministry:                      | -- ALL --            |  |
| End of Term - Reason:                          | <input type="text"/> |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Show Picture          |                      |  |

37 Senators

| Name                        | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of   | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Haviland, Thomas Heath      | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island     | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1873.10.18 - 1879.07.01 (Resignation) |
| Haythorne, Robert Poore     | Liberal Party of Canada              | Queen's, Prince Edward Island                  | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1873.10.18 - 1891.05.07 (Death)       |
| Howlan, George William      | Liberal Party of Canada              | Alberton, Prince Edward Island                 | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1873.10.18 - 1880.12.27 (Resignation) |
| Montgomery, Donald          | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Park Corner, Prince Edward Island              | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1873.10.18 - 1893.07.31 (Death)       |
| Carvell, Jedediah Slason    | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island            | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1879.12.18 - 1889.07.03 (Resignation) |
| Howlan, George William      | Liberal Party of Canada              | Alberton, Prince Edward Island                 | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1881.01.05 - 1891.02.18 (Resignation) |
| Prowse, Samuel              | Liberal-Conservative                 | King's, Prince Edward Island                   | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1889.09.14 - 1902.01.14 (Death)       |
| Howlan, George William      | Liberal Party of Canada              | Alberton, Prince Edward Island                 | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1891.03.25 - 1894.02.01 (Resignation) |
| MacDonald, Andrew Archibald | Liberal-Conservative                 | Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island            | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1891.05.11 - 1912.03.21 (Death)       |
| Ferguson, Donald            | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Queen's, Prince Edward Island                  | Thompson, John Sparrow David | 1893.09.04 - 1909.09.04 (Death)       |
| Arsenault, Joseph Octave    | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island     | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1895.02.18 - 1897.12.14 (Death)       |
| Yeo, John                   | Liberal Party of Canada              | East Prince, Prince Edward Island              | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1898.11.19 - 1924.12.14 (Death)       |

|                                       |                                |                                                 |                               |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Robertson, James Edwin                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island      | Laurier, Wilfrid              | 1902.02.07 - 1915.04.13 (Resignation) |
| Prowse, Benjamin Charles              | Liberal Party of Canada        | Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island             | Laurier, Wilfrid              | 1911.05.05 - 1930.02.22 (Death)       |
| Murphy, Patrick Charles               | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Tignish, Prince Edward Island                   | Borden, Robert Laird          | 1912.11.20 - 1925.03.06 (Death)       |
| McLean, John                          | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Souris, Prince Edward Island                    | Borden, Robert Laird          | 1915.12.03 - 1936.02.20 (Death)       |
| Hughes, James Joseph                  | Liberal Party of Canada        | King's, Prince Edward Island                    | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1925.09.05 - 1941.03.05 (Death)       |
| MacArthur, Creelman                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Prince, Prince Edward Island                    | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1925.09.05 - 1943.12.27 (Death)       |
| Sinclair, John Ewen                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Queen's, Prince Edward Island                   | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1930.06.07 - 1949.12.23 (Death)       |
| Macdonald, John Alexander (1874-1948) | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Cardigan, Prince Edward Island                  | Bennett, Richard Bedford      | 1935.07.20 - 1948.11.15 (Death)       |
| McIntyre, James Peter                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Mount Stewart, Prince Edward Island             | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1943.02.19 - 1957.04.08 (Death)       |
| Robinson, Brewer Waugh                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Summerside, Prince Edward Island                | King, William Lyon Mackenzie  | 1945.04.19 - 1949.01.20 (Death)       |
| Grant, Thomas Vincent                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Montague, Prince Edward Island                  | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1949.06.25 - 1965.08.19 (Resignation) |
| Barbour, George Hilton                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Prince, Prince Edward Island                    | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1949.07.06 - 1962.02.06 (Death)       |
| Jones, John Walter                    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Queen's, Prince Edward Island                   | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1953.05.19 - 1954.03.31 (Death)       |
| Inman, Florence Elsie                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Murray Harbour, Prince Edward Island            | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1955.07.28 - 1986.05.31 (Death)       |
| MacDonald, John Joseph                | Progressive Conservative Party | Queen's, Prince Edward Island                   | Diefenbaker, John George      | 1958.01.27 - 1971.04.20 (Resignation) |
| Phillips, Orville H.                  | Progressive Conservative Party | Prince, Prince Edward Island                    | Diefenbaker, John George      | 1963.02.05 - 1999.03.24 (Resignation) |
| Kickham, Thomas Joseph                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Cardigan, Prince Edward Island                  | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1966.07.08 - 1974.12.01 (Death)       |
| Bonnell, M. Lorne                     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Murray River, Prince Edward Island              | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1971.11.04 - 1998.01.04 (Retirement)  |
| Macquarrie, Heath Nelson              | Progressive Conservative Party | Hillsborough, Prince Edward Island              | Clark, Charles Joseph         | 1979.10.03 - 1994.09.18 (Retirement)  |
| Rossiter, Eileen                      | Progressive Conservative Party | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island      | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1986.11.17 - 2004.07.14 (Retirement)  |
| Anderson, Doris Margaret              | Liberal Party of Canada        | St. Peter's, Kings County, Prince Edward Island | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1995.09.21 - 1997.07.05 (Retirement)  |
| Callbeck, Catherine S.                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island      | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1997.09.22 - 2014.07.25 (Retirement)  |
| Johnstone, Archibald Hynd             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island      | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1998.03.06 - 1999.06.12 (Retirement)  |
| Perry (Poirier), Melvin               | Liberal Party of Canada        | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island      | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1999.08.11 - 2000.08.23 (Retirement)  |
| Hubley, Elizabeth                     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island      | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2001.03.08 -                          |
| Downe, Percy E.                       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island             | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2003.06.26 -                          |
| Duffy, Michael                        | Conservative Party of Canada   | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island      | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.01.02 -                          |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « P » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

## SEARCH CRITERIA

|                                                |                      |                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Parliament:                                    | -- ALL --            |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Current senators only |                      |                                                                                   |
| Name contains:                                 | <input type="text"/> |                                                                                   |
| Party Affiliation:                             | -- ALL --            |  |
| Province or Territory:                         | Quebec               |  |
| Gender:                                        | -- ALL --            |  |
| Senatorial Designation's name contains:        | <input type="text"/> |                                                                                   |
| Appointments by Prime Minister:                | -- ALL --            |  |
| Appointments by Ministry:                      | -- ALL --            |  |
| End of Term - Reason:                          | <input type="text"/> |                                                                                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Show Picture          |                      |                                                                                   |

245 Senators

| Name                              | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Armand, Joseph François           | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Repentigny, Quebec                             | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1903.01.01 (Death)                |
| Belleau, Narcisse-Fortunat        | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Stadacona, Quebec                              | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1867.10.23 (Appointment declined) |
| Bossé, Joseph-Noël                | Conservative (1867-1942)             | De la Durantaye, Quebec                        | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1868.01.01 (Resignation)          |
| Bureau, Jacques-Olivier           | Liberal Party of Canada              | De Lorimier, Quebec                            | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1883.02.07 (Death)                |
| Chaffers, William Henry           | Liberal Party of Canada              | Rougemont, Quebec                              | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1894.07.19 (Death)                |
| Cormier, Charles                  | Nationalist Liberal                  | Kennebec, Quebec                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1887.05.07 (Death)                |
| Duchesnay, Antoine Juchereau      | Conservative (1867-1942)             | La Salle, Quebec                               | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1871.01.07 (Resignation)          |
| Duchesnay, Henri Elzéar Juchereau | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Lauzon, Quebec                                 | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1871.05.12 (Death)                |
| Dumouchel, Léandre                | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Mille Isles, Quebec                            | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1882.09.23 (Death)                |
| Ferrier, James                    | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Shawinigan, Quebec                             | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1888.05.30 (Death)                |
| Foster, Asa Belknap               | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Bedford, Quebec                                | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1876.02.10 (Resignation)          |
| Guévremont, Jean-Baptiste         | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Saurel, Quebec                                 | Royal Proclamation         | 1867.10.23 - 1896.06.14 (Resignation)          |

|                                            |                          |                         |                              |                                          |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Hamilton, John (1827-1888)                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Inkerman, Quebec        | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1887.05.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Lacoste, Louis                             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Montarville, Quebec     | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1878.11.26<br>(Death)       |
| Leslie, James                              | Conservative (1867-1942) | Alma, Quebec            | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1873.12.05<br>(Death)       |
| Letellier de Saint-Just, Luc               | Nationalist Liberal      | Grandville, Quebec      | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1876.12.14<br>(Resignation) |
| Maihiot, Charles-Christophe                | Liberal Party of Canada  | De la Vallière, Quebec  | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1874.11.09<br>(Death)       |
| Olivier, Louis Auguste                     | Liberal Party of Canada  | De Lanaudière, Quebec   | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1873.09.08<br>(Resignation) |
| Price, David Edward                        | Conservative (1867-1942) | The Laurentides, Quebec | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1883.08.22<br>(Death)       |
| Renaud, Louis                              | Conservative (1867-1942) | De Salaberry, Quebec    | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1873.10.30<br>(Resignation) |
| Ryan, Thomas                               | Liberal-Conservative     | Victoria, Quebec        | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1889.05.25<br>(Death)       |
| Sanborn, John Sewell                       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Wellington, Quebec      | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1872.10.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Tessier, Ulric Joseph                      | Liberal Party of Canada  | Gulf, Quebec            | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1873.02.11<br>(Resignation) |
| Wilson, Charles                            | Conservative (1867-1942) | Rigaud, Quebec          | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.10.23 - 1877.05.04<br>(Death)       |
| Cauchon, Joseph Édouard                    | Independent Conservative | Stadacona, Quebec       | Royal Proclamation           | 1867.11.02 - 1872.06.30<br>(Resignation) |
| Chapais, Jean-Charles                      | Conservative (1867-1942) | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1868.01.30 - 1885.07.17<br>(Death)       |
| Panet, Louis                               | Conservative (1867-1942) | La Salle, Quebec        | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1871.02.10 - 1874.03.26<br>(Resignation) |
| De Léry, Alexandre-René<br>Chaussegros     | Conservative (1867-1942) | Lauzon, Quebec          | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1871.12.13 - 1876.04.11<br>(Resignation) |
| Cochrane, Matthew Henry                    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Wellington, Quebec      | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1872.10.17 - 1903.08.12<br>(Death)       |
| Chauveau, Pierre-Joseph-<br>Olivier        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Stadacona, Quebec       | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1873.02.20 - 1874.01.08<br>(Resignation) |
| Chinic, Eugène                             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Gulf, Quebec            | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1873.04.10 - 1882.11.03<br>(Resignation) |
| Bellerose, Joseph Hyacinthe                | Conservative (1867-1942) | De Lanaudière, Quebec   | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1873.10.07 - 1899.08.13<br>(Death)       |
| Trudel, François-Xavier-<br>Anselme        | Conservative (1867-1942) | De Salaberry, Quebec    | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1873.10.31 - 1890.01.17<br>(Death)       |
| Penny, Edward Goff                         | Liberal Party of Canada  | Alma, Quebec            | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1874.03.13 - 1881.10.11<br>(Death)       |
| Baillargeon, Pierre                        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Stadacona, Quebec       | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1874.03.27 - 1891.12.15<br>(Death)       |
| Panet, Charles-Eugène                      | Liberal Party of Canada  | La Salle, Quebec        | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1874.03.27 - 1875.02.04<br>(Resignation) |
| Pâquet, Anselme Homère                     | Liberal Party of Canada  | De la Vallière, Quebec  | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1874.12.09 - 1891.12.22<br>(Death)       |
| Fabre, Hector                              | Nationalist              | La Salle, Quebec        | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1875.02.05 - 1882.07.12<br>(Resignation) |
| Stevens, Gardner Green                     | Liberal Party of Canada  | Bedford, Quebec         | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1876.02.12 - 1892.04.15<br>(Death)       |
| Pozer, Christian Henry                     | Nationalist              | Lauzon, Quebec          | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1876.09.20 - 1884.07.18<br>(Death)       |
| Pelletier, Charles Alphonse<br>Pantaléon   | Liberal Party of Canada  | Grandville, Quebec      | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1877.02.02 - 1904.09.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Thibaudeau, Joseph-Rosaire                 | Liberal Party of Canada  | Rigaud, Quebec          | Mackenzie, Alexander         | 1878.01.04 - 1909.06.16<br>(Death)       |
| Boucher de Boucherville,<br>Charles Eugène | Conservative (1867-1942) | Montarville, Quebec     | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1879.02.12 - 1915.09.10<br>(Death)       |
| Ogilvie, Alexander Walker                  | Conservative (1867-1942) | Alma, Quebec            | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1881.12.24 - 1901.01.18<br>(Resignation) |
| Masson, Louis-François-<br>Rodrigue        | Conservative (1867-1942) | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1882.09.29 - 1887.02.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Robitaille, Louis                          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Gulf, Quebec            | Macdonald, John<br>Alexander | 1883.02.08 - 1884.12.28<br>(Resignation) |

|                                         |                          |                         |                              |                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Deblois, Pierre Antoine                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | La Salle, Quebec        | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1883.02.13 - 1898.06.21 (Death)       |
| Lacoste, Alexandre                      | Conservative (1867-1942) | De Lorimier, Quebec     | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1884.01.11 - 1891.09.15 (Resignation) |
| Ross, James Gibb                        | Conservative (1867-1942) | The Laurentides, Quebec | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1884.01.11 - 1888.10.01 (Death)       |
| Bolduc, Joseph                          | Nationalist Conservative | Lauzon, Quebec          | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1884.10.03 - 1924.08.13 (Death)       |
| Robitaille, Théodore                    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Gulf, Quebec            | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1885.01.29 - 1897.08.17 (Death)       |
| Sénécal, Louis Adélard                  | Conservative (1867-1942) | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.01.25 - 1887.10.11 (Death)       |
| Ross, John Jones                        | Conservative (1867-1942) | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.04.12 - 1901.05.04 (Death)       |
| Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell            | Liberal-Conservative     | Inkerman, Quebec        | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.05.12 - 1893.10.30 (Death)       |
| Fortin, Pierre                          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Kennebec, Quebec        | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.05.13 - 1888.06.15 (Death)       |
| Rolland, Jean-Baptiste                  | Conservative (1867-1942) | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1887.10.22 - 1888.03.22 (Death)       |
| Drummond, George Alexander              | Conservative (1867-1942) | Kennebec, Quebec        | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1888.12.01 - 1910.02.02 (Death)       |
| Price, Evan John                        | Conservative (1867-1942) | The Laurentides, Quebec | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1888.12.01 - 1899.08.30 (Death)       |
| Rodier, Charles-Séraphin                | Conservative (1867-1942) | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1888.12.01 - 1890.01.26 (Death)       |
| Murphy, Edward                          | Liberal-Conservative     | Victoria, Quebec        | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1889.05.30 - 1895.12.05 (Death)       |
| Masson, Louis-François-Rodrigue         | Conservative (1867-1942) | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1890.02.03 - 1903.06.11 (Resignation) |
| Montplaisir, Hippolyte                  | Liberal-Conservative     | Shawinigan, Quebec      | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1891.02.09 - 1927.06.20 (Death)       |
| Tassé, Joseph                           | Conservative (1867-1942) | De Salaberry, Quebec    | Macdonald, John Alexander    | 1891.02.09 - 1895.01.17 (Death)       |
| Landry, Auguste-Charles-Philippe-Robert | Conservative (1867-1942) | Stadacona, Quebec       | Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell | 1892.02.23 - 1919.12.20 (Death)       |
| Desjardins, Alphonse                    | Conservative (1867-1942) | De Lorimier, Quebec     | Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell | 1892.10.01 - 1896.06.16 (Resignation) |
| Angers, Auguste Réal                    | Conservative (1867-1942) | De la Vallière, Quebec  | Thompson, John Sparrow David | 1892.12.16 - 1896.06.10 (Resignation) |
| Hingston, William Hales                 | Conservative (1867-1942) | Rougemont, Quebec       | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.01.02 - 1907.02.19 (Death)       |
| O'Brien, James                          | Liberal-Conservative     | Victoria, Quebec        | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.01.02 - 1903.05.28 (Death)       |
| Owens, William                          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Inkerman, Quebec        | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.01.02 - 1917.06.08 (Death)       |
| Villeneuve, Joseph Octave               | Conservative (1867-1942) | De Salaberry, Quebec    | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.01.02 - 1901.06.27 (Death)       |
| Baker, George Barnard                   | Liberal-Conservative     | Bedford, Quebec         | Bowell, Mackenzie            | 1896.01.07 - 1910.02.09 (Death)       |
| Forget, Louis Joseph                    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Saurel, Quebec          | Tupper, Charles              | 1896.06.15 - 1911.04.07 (Death)       |
| Béchar, François                        | Liberal Party of Canada  | De Lorimier, Quebec     | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1896.07.17 - 1897.04.13 (Death)       |
| Thibaudeau, Alfred A.                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | De la Vallière, Quebec  | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1896.08.22 - 1926.08.15 (Death)       |
| Fiset, Jean-Baptiste Romuald            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Gulf, Quebec            | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1897.10.20 - 1917.01.05 (Death)       |
| Dandurand, Raoul                        | Liberal Party of Canada  | De Lorimier, Quebec     | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1898.01.22 - 1942.03.11 (Death)       |
| Paquet, Joseph Arthur                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | La Salle, Quebec        | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1898.06.27 - 1901.03.29 (Death)       |
| Casgrain, Joseph Philippe Baby          | Liberal Party of Canada  | De Lanaudière, Quebec   | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1900.01.29 - 1939.01.06 (Death)       |
| Shehyn, Joseph                          | Liberal Party of Canada  | The Laurentides, Quebec | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1900.02.05 - 1918.07.14 (Death)       |
| Mackay, Robert                          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Alma, Quebec            | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1901.01.21 - 1916.12.25 (Death)       |

|                                  |                          |                         |                              |                                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Godbout, Joseph                  | Liberal Party of Canada  | La Salle, Quebec        | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1901.04.04 - 1923.04.01<br>(Death)       |
| Déchêne, Alphonse Arthur Miville | Liberal Party of Canada  | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1901.05.13 - 1902.05.01<br>(Death)       |
| Béique, Frédéric Liguori         | Liberal Party of Canada  | De Salaberry, Quebec    | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1902.02.07 - 1933.09.12<br>(Death)       |
| Legrís, Joseph Hormisdas         | Liberal Party of Canada  | Repentigny, Quebec      | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.02.10 - 1932.03.06<br>(Death)       |
| Tessier, Jules                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.03.12 - 1934.01.06<br>(Death)       |
| David, Laurent-Olivier           | Liberal Party of Canada  | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.06.19 - 1926.08.24<br>(Death)       |
| Cloran, Henry Joseph             | Liberal Party of Canada  | Victoria, Quebec        | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1903.06.30 - 1928.02.08<br>(Death)       |
| Mitchell, William                | Liberal Party of Canada  | Wellington, Quebec      | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1904.03.05 - 1926.05.10<br>(Death)       |
| Choquette, Philippe Auguste      | Liberal Party of Canada  | Grandville, Quebec      | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1904.09.30 - 1919.12.29<br>(Resignation) |
| Dessaulles, Georges-Casimir      | Liberal Party of Canada  | Rougemont, Quebec       | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1907.03.12 - 1930.04.19<br>(Death)       |
| Boyer, Arthur                    | Liberal Party of Canada  | Rigaud, Quebec          | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1909.06.28 - 1922.01.24<br>(Death)       |
| Lavergne, Louis                  | Liberal Party of Canada  | Kennebec, Quebec        | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1910.10.13 - 1930.01.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Wilson, Joseph-Marcellin         | Liberal Party of Canada  | Sauvel, Quebec          | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1911.05.03 - 1939.01.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Pope, Rufus Henry                | Conservative (1867-1942) | Bedford, Quebec         | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1911.11.14 - 1944.05.16<br>(Death)       |
| Beaubien, Charles-Philippe       | Conservative (1867-1942) | Montarville, Quebec     | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1915.12.03 - 1949.01.17<br>(Death)       |
| L'Espérance, David Ovide         | Conservative (1867-1942) | Gulf, Quebec            | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.07.26 - 1941.08.31<br>(Death)       |
| Foster, George Green             | Conservative (1867-1942) | Alma, Quebec            | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.07.27 - 1931.05.01<br>(Death)       |
| White, Richard Smeaton           | Conservative (1867-1942) | Inkerman, Quebec        | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.07.30 - 1936.12.17<br>(Death)       |
| Blondin, Pierre Édouard          | Conservative (1867-1942) | The Laurentides, Quebec | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1918.07.20 - 1943.10.29<br>(Death)       |
| Chapais, Joseph Amable Thomas    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Grandville, Quebec      | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1919.12.31 - 1946.07.15<br>(Death)       |
| Webster, Lorne Campbell          | Conservative (1867-1942) | Stadacona, Quebec       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1920.01.10 - 1941.09.27<br>(Death)       |
| Boyer, Gustave Benjamin          | Liberal Party of Canada  | Rigaud, Quebec          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1922.03.11 - 1927.12.02<br>(Death)       |
| Béland, Henri Sévérin            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Lauzon, Quebec          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1925.09.05 - 1935.04.22<br>(Death)       |
| Bureau, Jacques                  | Liberal Party of Canada  | La Salle, Quebec        | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1925.09.05 - 1933.01.23<br>(Death)       |
| McDougald, Wilfrid Laurier       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Wellington, Quebec      | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1926.06.25 - 1932.05.03<br>(Resignation) |
| Raymond, Donat                   | Liberal Party of Canada  | De la Vallière, Quebec  | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1926.12.20 - 1963.06.05<br>(Death)       |
| Paradis, Philippe-Jacques        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Shawinigan, Quebec      | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1927.12.14 - 1933.06.20<br>(Death)       |
| Laflamme, Napoléon Kemner        | Liberal Party of Canada  | Mille Isles, Quebec     | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1927.12.21 - 1929.08.10<br>(Death)       |
| Lemieux, Rodolphe                | Liberal Party of Canada  | Rougemont, Quebec       | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1930.06.03 - 1937.09.28<br>(Death)       |
| Parent, Georges                  | Liberal Party of Canada  | Kennebec, Quebec        | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1930.06.03 - 1942.12.14<br>(Death)       |
| Prévost, Jules-Édouard           | Liberal Party of Canada  | Mille Isles, Quebec     | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1930.06.03 - 1943.10.13<br>(Death)       |
| Tobin, Edmund William            | Liberal Party of Canada  | Victoria, Quebec        | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1930.06.03 - 1938.06.24<br>(Death)       |
| Wilson, Lawrence Alexander       | Liberal Party of Canada  | Rigaud, Quebec          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1930.06.03 - 1934.03.03<br>(Death)       |
| Ballantyne, Charles Colquhoun    | Conservative (1867-1942) | Alma, Quebec            | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1932.02.03 - 1950.10.19<br>(Death)       |

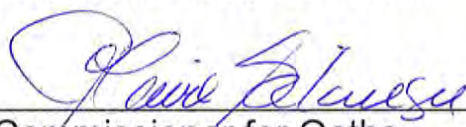
|                                          |                                |                         |                              |                                       |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Brown, Albert Joseph                     | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Wellington, Quebec      | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1932.10.06 - 1938.11.16 (Death)       |
| Rainville, Joseph Hormisdas              | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Repentigny, Quebec      | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1932.10.06 - 1942.04.14 (Death)       |
| Fauteux, Guillaume-André                 | Conservative (1867-1942)       | De Salaberry, Quebec    | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1933.12.30 - 1940.09.10 (Death)       |
| Morand, Lucien                           | Conservative (1867-1942)       | La Salle, Quebec        | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1933.12.30 - 1951.05.29 (Death)       |
| Sauvé, Arthur                            | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Rigaud, Quebec          | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.07.20 - 1944.02.06 (Death)       |
| Fortin, Émile                            | Conservative (1867-1942)       | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.08.14 - 1936.05.18 (Death)       |
| Paquet, Eugène                           | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Lauzon, Quebec          | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.08.14 - 1951.05.08 (Death)       |
| Bourgeois, Charles                       | Conservative (1867-1942)       | Shawinigan, Quebec      | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1935.08.15 - 1940.05.15 (Death)       |
| Hugessen, Adrian Norton Knatchbull       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Inkerman, Quebec        | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1937.01.12 - 1967.01.01 (Resignation) |
| Fafard, Joseph-Fernand                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | De la Durantaye, Quebec | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.01.29 - 1955.05.14 (Death)       |
| Beauregard, Elie                         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Rougemont, Quebec       | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.02.09 - 1954.08.27 (Death)       |
| David, Louis-Athanase                    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Sauvel, Quebec          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.02.09 - 1953.01.26 (Death)       |
| Howard, Charles Benjamin                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Wellington, Quebec      | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.02.09 - 1964.03.25 (Death)       |
| St-Père, Édouard-Charles                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | De Lanaudière, Quebec   | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.02.09 - 1950.01.31 (Death)       |
| Hushion, William James                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Victoria, Quebec        | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.02.15 - 1954.01.29 (Death)       |
| Gouin, Léon Mercier                      | Liberal Party of Canada        | De Salaberry, Quebec    | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.11.07 - 1976.03.18 (Resignation) |
| Vien, Thomas                             | Liberal Party of Canada        | De Lorimier, Quebec     | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1942.10.05 - 1968.04.01 (Resignation) |
| Du Tremblay, Pamphile Réal Blaise Nugent | Liberal Party of Canada        | Repentigny, Quebec      | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1942.11.19 - 1955.10.06 (Death)       |
| Bouchard, Téléphore-Damien               | Liberal Party of Canada        | The Laurentides, Quebec | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1944.03.03 - 1962.11.13 (Death)       |
| Daigle, Armand                           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Mille Isles, Quebec     | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1944.03.03 - 1957.03.08 (Death)       |
| Lesage, Joseph Arthur                    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Gulf, Quebec            | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1944.03.03 - 1950.03.09 (Death)       |
| Vaillancourt, Cyrille                    | Liberal Party of Canada        | Kennebec, Quebec        | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1944.03.03 - 1969.01.03 (Resignation) |
| Nicol, Jacob                             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Bedford, Quebec         | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1944.07.14 - 1958.09.23 (Death)       |
| Dupuis, Vincent                          | Liberal Party of Canada        | Rigaud, Quebec          | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.18 - 1967.05.11 (Death)       |
| Ferland, Charles-Édouard                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Shawinigan, Quebec      | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.04.18 - 1951.04.18 (Resignation) |
| Dessureault, Jean-Marie                  | Liberal Party of Canada        | Stadacona, Quebec       | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1945.06.09 - 1970.08.16 (Resignation) |
| Bouffard, Paul Henri                     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Grandville, Quebec      | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1946.12.27 - 1966.02.16 (Death)       |
| Godbout, Joseph Adélard                  | Liberal Party of Canada        | Montarville, Quebec     | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1949.06.25 - 1956.09.18 (Death)       |
| Jodoin, Marianna Beauchamp               | Liberal Party of Canada        | Sauvel, Quebec          | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1953.05.19 - 1966.06.01 (Resignation) |
| Fournier, Sarto                          | Liberal Party of Canada        | De Lanaudière, Quebec   | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1953.06.12 - 1980.07.23 (Death)       |
| Tremblay, Léonard-David Sweezy           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Lauzon, Quebec          | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1953.06.12 - 1965.09.02 (Resignation) |
| Hackett, John Thomas                     | Progressive Conservative Party | Victoria, Quebec        | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1955.07.28 - 1956.09.15 (Death)       |
| Molson, Hartland de Montarville          | Independent                    | Alma, Quebec            | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1955.07.28 - 1993.05.31 (Resignation) |
| Pouliot, Jean-François                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | De la Durantaye, Quebec | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen    | 1955.07.28 - 1968.06.28 (Resignation) |

|                                     |                                |                         |                           |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Power, Charles Gavan                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Gulf, Quebec            | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen | 1955.07.28 - 1968.05.30 (Death)       |
| Bois, Henri Charles                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Montarville, Quebec     | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen | 1957.01.03 - 1962.07.18 (Death)       |
| Lefrançois, J.-Eugène               | Liberal Party of Canada        | Repentigny, Quebec      | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen | 1957.04.25 - 1976.11.05 (Resignation) |
| Drouin, Mark Robert                 | Progressive Conservative Party | La Salle, Quebec        | Diefenbaker, John George  | 1957.10.04 - 1963.10.12 (Death)       |
| Méthot, Léon                        | Progressive Conservative Party | Shawinigan, Quebec      | Diefenbaker, John George  | 1957.10.12 - 1972.08.06 (Death)       |
| Monette, Gustave                    | Progressive Conservative Party | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Diefenbaker, John George  | 1957.10.12 - 1969.12.23 (Death)       |
| Courtemanche, Henri                 | Progressive Conservative Party | Rougemont, Quebec       | Diefenbaker, John George  | 1960.01.20 - 1961.12.22 (Resignation) |
| Beaubien, Louis-Philippe            | Progressive Conservative Party | Bedford, Quebec         | Diefenbaker, John George  | 1960.11.16 - 1985.03.28 (Death)       |
| Quart, Josie Alice                  | Progressive Conservative Party | Victoria, Quebec        | Diefenbaker, John George  | 1960.11.16 - 1980.04.17 (Death)       |
| Flynn, Jacques                      | Progressive Conservative Party | Rougemont, Quebec       | Diefenbaker, John George  | 1962.11.09 - 1990.08.22 (Resignation) |
| Bourget, Maurice                    | Liberal Party of Canada        | The Laurentides, Quebec | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1963.04.27 - 1979.03.29 (Death)       |
| Gélinas, Louis-Philippe             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Montarville, Quebec     | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1963.06.11 - 1975.12.10 (Resignation) |
| Bourque, Romuald                    | Liberal Party of Canada        | De la Vallière, Quebec  | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1963.07.06 - 1974.08.14 (Death)       |
| Denis, Azellus                      | Liberal Party of Canada        | La Salle, Quebec        | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1964.02.03 - 1991.09.04 (Death)       |
| Deschatelets, Jean-Paul             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Lauzon, Quebec          | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1966.02.24 - 1986.01.10 (Resignation) |
| Desruisseaux, Paul                  | Liberal Party of Canada        | Wellington, Quebec      | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1966.07.08 - 1980.05.01 (Retirement)  |
| Langlois, J. G. Léopold             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Grandville, Quebec      | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1966.07.08 - 1988.10.02 (Retirement)  |
| Macnaughton, Alan Aylesworth        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saurel, Quebec          | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1966.07.08 - 1978.07.30 (Retirement)  |
| Lamontagne, Maurice                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Inkerman, Quebec        | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1967.04.06 - 1983.06.12 (Death)       |
| Phillips, Lazarus                   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Rigaud, Quebec          | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1968.02.09 - 1970.10.10 (Retirement)  |
| Eudes, Raymond Pierre               | Liberal Party of Canada        | De Lorimier, Quebec     | Pearson, Lester Bowles    | 1968.04.08 - 1980.10.25 (Death)       |
| Giguère, Louis de Gonzague          | Liberal Party of Canada        | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1968.09.10 - 1986.12.18 (Retirement)  |
| Casgrain, Thérèse Forget            | Independent                    | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1970.10.07 - 1971.07.10 (Retirement)  |
| Lafond, Paul C.                     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Gulf, Quebec            | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1970.10.07 - 1988.05.27 (Death)       |
| Goldenberg, Carl H.                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Rigaud, Quebec          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1971.11.04 - 1982.10.20 (Retirement)  |
| Lapointe, Louise Marguerite Renaude | Liberal Party of Canada        | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1971.11.10 - 1987.01.03 (Retirement)  |
| Asselin, Martial                    | Progressive Conservative Party | Stadacona, Quebec       | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1972.09.01 - 1990.08.07 (Resignation) |
| Côté, Joseph Julien Jean-Pierre     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Kennebec, Quebec        | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1972.09.01 - 1978.04.20 (Resignation) |
| Riel, Maurice                       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Shawinigan, Quebec      | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1973.10.05 - 1997.04.03 (Retirement)  |
| Marchand, Jean                      | Liberal Party of Canada        | De la Vallière, Quebec  | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1976.12.09 - 1983.12.15 (Resignation) |
| Ewasew, John                        | Liberal Party of Canada        | Montarville, Quebec     | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1976.12.17 - 1978.03.26 (Death)       |
| Rizzuto, Pietro                     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Repentigny, Quebec      | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1976.12.23 - 1997.08.03 (Death)       |
| Wagner, Claude                      | Progressive Conservative Party | Kennebec, Quebec        | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1978.04.21 - 1979.07.11 (Death)       |
| Wood, Dalia                         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Montarville, Quebec     | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott   | 1979.03.26 - 1999.01.31 (Resignation) |

|                          |                                |                         |                                  |                                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Leblanc, Fernand-E.      | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saurel, Quebec          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1979.03.27 - 1992.07.01<br>(Retirement)  |
| Rousseau, Yvette Boucher | Liberal Party of Canada        | De Salaberry, Quebec    | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1979.03.27 - 1988.03.17<br>(Death)       |
| Charbonneau, Guy         | Progressive Conservative Party | Kennebec, Quebec        | Clark, Charles Joseph            | 1979.09.27 - 1997.06.21<br>(Retirement)  |
| Tremblay, Arthur Julien  | Progressive Conservative Party | The Laurentides, Quebec | Clark, Charles Joseph            | 1979.09.27 - 1992.06.18<br>(Retirement)  |
| Le Moyne, Jean           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Rigaud, Quebec          | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1982.12.23 - 1988.02.17<br>(Retirement)  |
| Hébert, Jacques          | Liberal Party of Canada        | Wellington, Quebec      | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1983.04.20 - 1998.06.21<br>(Retirement)  |
| Kolber, Ernest Leo       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Victoria, Quebec        | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1983.12.23 - 2004.01.18<br>(Retirement)  |
| Gigantès, Philippe D.    | Liberal Party of Canada        | De Lorimier, Quebec     | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1984.01.13 - 1998.08.16<br>(Retirement)  |
| Watt, Charlie            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Inkerman, Quebec        | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1984.01.16 -                             |
| De Bané, Pierre          | Liberal Party of Canada        | De la Vallière, Quebec  | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott          | 1984.06.29 - 2013.08.02<br>(Retirement)  |
| Lefebvre, Thomas         | Liberal Party of Canada        | De Lanaudière, Quebec   | Turner, John Napier              | 1984.07.09 - 1992.11.20<br>(Death)       |
| David, Paul              | Progressive Conservative Party | Bedford, Quebec         | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1985.04.16 - 1994.12.25<br>(Retirement)  |
| Cogger, Michel           | Progressive Conservative Party | Lauzon, Quebec          | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1986.05.02 - 2000.09.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Bazin, Jean              | Progressive Conservative Party | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1986.12.29 - 1989.12.08<br>(Resignation) |
| Beaudoin, Gérald A.      | Progressive Conservative Party | Rigaud, Quebec          | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1988.09.26 - 2004.04.15<br>(Retirement)  |
| Bolduc, Roch             | Progressive Conservative Party | Gulf, Quebec            | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1988.09.26 - 2003.09.10<br>(Retirement)  |
| Chaput-Rolland, Solange  | Progressive Conservative Party | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1988.09.26 - 1994.05.14<br>(Retirement)  |
| Poitras, Jean-Marie      | Progressive Conservative Party | De Salaberry, Quebec    | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1988.09.26 - 1993.05.25<br>(Resignation) |
| Beaulieu, Mario          | Progressive Conservative Party | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1990.08.30 - 1994.06.22<br>(Resignation) |
| Sylvain, John            | Progressive Conservative Party | Rougemont, Quebec       | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1990.09.07 - 1996.02.01<br>(Resignation) |
| Castonguay, Claude       | Progressive Conservative Party | Stadacona, Quebec       | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1990.09.23 - 1992.12.09<br>(Resignation) |
| Lynch-Staunton, John     | Progressive Conservative Party | Grandville, Quebec      | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1990.09.23 - 2005.06.19<br>(Retirement)  |
| Rivest, Jean-Claude      | Progressive Conservative Party | Stadacona, Quebec       | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1993.03.11 - 2015.01.31<br>(Resignation) |
| Prud'homme, Marcel       | Independent                    | La Salle, Quebec        | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1993.05.26 - 2009.11.30<br>(Retirement)  |
| Roberge, Fernand         | Progressive Conservative Party | Saurel, Quebec          | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1993.05.26 - 2000.07.19<br>(Resignation) |
| Angus, W. David          | Progressive Conservative Party | Alma, Quebec            | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1993.06.10 - 2012.07.21<br>(Retirement)  |
| Nolin, Pierre Claude     | Progressive Conservative Party | De Salaberry, Quebec    | Mulroney, Martin Brian           | 1993.06.18 - 2015.04.23<br>(Passed away) |
| Roux, Jean-Louis         | Liberal Party of Canada        | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1994.08.31 - 1996.08.08<br>(Resignation) |
| Bacon, Lise              | Liberal Party of Canada        | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1994.09.15 - 2009.08.25<br>(Retirement)  |
| Hervieux-Payette, Céline | Liberal Party of Canada        | Bedford, Quebec         | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1995.03.21 -                             |
| Maheu, Shirley           | Liberal Party of Canada        | Rougemont, Quebec       | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1996.02.01 - 2006.02.01<br>(Death)       |
| Mercier, Léonce          | Liberal Party of Canada        | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1996.08.09 - 2001.08.11<br>(Retirement)  |
| Pépin, Lucie             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Shawinigan, Quebec      | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1997.04.08 - 2011.09.07<br>(Retirement)  |
| Ferretti Barth, Marisa   | Liberal Party of Canada        | Repentigny, Quebec      | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1997.09.22 - 2006.04.28<br>(Retirement)  |
| Joyal, Serge             | Liberal Party of Canada        | Kennebec, Quebec        | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1997.11.26 -                             |

|                           |                                 |                         |                                  |                                          |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Fraser, Joan              | Liberal Party of Canada         | De Lorimier, Quebec     | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1998.09.17 -                             |
| Gill, Aurélien            | Liberal Party of Canada         | Wellington, Quebec      | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1998.09.17 - 2008.08.26<br>(Retirement)  |
| Finestone, Sheila         | Liberal Party of Canada         | Montarville, Quebec     | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 1999.08.11 - 2002.01.28<br>(Retirement)  |
| Sellakwe, Raymond C.      | Liberal Party of Canada         | The Laurentides, Quebec | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2000.06.20 - 2003.07.03<br>(Retirement)  |
| Morin, Yves               | Liberal Party of Canada         | Lauzon, Quebec          | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2001.03.08 - 2004.11.28<br>(Retirement)  |
| Lapointe, Jean            | Liberal Party of Canada         | Saurel, Quebec          | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2001.06.13 - 2010.12.06<br>(Retirement)  |
| Biron, Michel             | Liberal Party of Canada         | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2001.10.04 - 2009.03.16<br>(Retirement)  |
| Lavigne, Raymond          | Liberal Party of Canada         | Montarville, Quebec     | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2002.03.26 - 2011.03.21<br>(Resignation) |
| Massicotte, Paul J.       | Liberal Party of Canada         | De Lanaudière, Quebec   | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2003.06.26 -                             |
| Plamondon, Madeleine      | Independent                     | The Laurentides, Quebec | Chrétien, Joseph<br>Jacques Jean | 2003.09.09 - 2006.09.21<br>(Retirement)  |
| Dallaire, Roméo A.        | Liberal Party of Canada         | Gulf, Quebec            | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.03.24 - 2014.06.17<br>(Resignation) |
| Champagne, Andrée         | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Grandville, Quebec      | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.08.02 - 2014.07.17<br>(Retirement)  |
| Dawson, Dennis            | Liberal Party of Canada         | Lauzon, Quebec          | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.08.02 -                             |
| Fox, Francis              | Liberal Party of Canada         | Victoria, Quebec        | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.08.29 - 2011.12.02<br>(Resignation) |
| Goldstein, Yoine          | Liberal Party of Canada         | Rigaud, Quebec          | Martin, Paul Edgar<br>Philippe   | 2005.08.29 - 2009.05.11<br>(Retirement)  |
| Fortier, Michael          | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Rougemont, Quebec       | Harper, Stephen                  | 2006.02.27 - 2008.09.07<br>(Resignation) |
| Rivard, Michel            | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | The Laurentides, Quebec | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.01.02 -                             |
| Brazeau, Patrick          | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Repentigny, Quebec      | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.01.08 -                             |
| Housakos, Leo             | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Wellington, Quebec      | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.01.08 -                             |
| Fortin-Duplessis, Suzanne | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Rougemont, Quebec       | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.01.14 -                             |
| Carignan, Claude          | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Mille Isles, Quebec     | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.08.27 -                             |
| Demers, Jacques           | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Rigaud, Quebec          | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.08.27 -                             |
| Seidman, Judith           | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | De la Durantaye, Quebec | Harper, Stephen                  | 2009.08.27 -                             |
| Boisvenu, Pierre-Hugues   | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | La Salle, Quebec        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2010.01.29 -                             |
| Smith, Larry              | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Saurel, Quebec          | Harper, Stephen                  | 2010.12.18 - 2011.03.25<br>(Resignation) |
| Smith, Larry              | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Saurel, Quebec          | Harper, Stephen                  | 2011.05.25 -                             |
| Verner, Josée             | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Montarville, Quebec     | Harper, Stephen                  | 2011.06.13 -                             |
| Maltais, Ghislain         | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Shawinigan, Quebec      | Harper, Stephen                  | 2012.01.06 -                             |
| Dagenais, Jean-Guy        | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Victoria, Quebec        | Harper, Stephen                  | 2012.01.17 -                             |
| Bellemare, Diane          | Conservative Party of<br>Canada | Alma, Quebec            | Harper, Stephen                  | 2012.09.06 -                             |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « Q » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



PARLIAMENT of CANADA

Site Map | A to Z Index | Contact Us | Français

Search

Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

## PARLINFO

## SENATORS

## Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

## SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament: ☐ Current senators onlyName contains: Party Affiliation: Province or Territory: Gender: Senatorial Designation's name contains: Appointments by Prime Minister: Appointments by Ministry: End of Term - Reason: ☐ Show Picture

32 Senators

| Name                           | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of   | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Douglas, James Moffat          | Independent Liberal                  | Tantallon, Saskatchewan                        | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1906.03.08 - 1920.08.19 (Death)       |
| Prince, Joseph Benjamin        | Liberal Party of Canada              | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan                     | Laurier, Wilfrid             | 1909.07.29 - 1920.10.26 (Death)       |
| Laird, Henry Willoughby        | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Regina, Saskatchewan                           | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.01.31 - 1940.09.30 (Death)       |
| Willoughby, Wellington Bartley | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan                        | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1917.10.23 - 1932.08.01 (Death)       |
| Turriff, John Gillanders       | Liberal Party of Canada              | Assiniboia, Saskatchewan                       | Borden, Robert Laird         | 1918.09.23 - 1930.11.10 (Death)       |
| Calder, James Alexander        | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan                        | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.09.22 - 1956.07.20 (Death)       |
| Gillis, Archibald Beaton       | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan                     | Meighen, Arthur              | 1921.10.17 - 1940.01.18 (Death)       |
| Marcotte, Arthur               | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Ponteix, Saskatchewan                          | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1931.07.06 - 1958.08.18 (Death)       |
| Aseltine, Walter Morley        | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Rosetown, Saskatchewan                         | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1933.12.30 - 1971.03.31 (Resignation) |
| Horner, Ralph Byron            | Conservative (1867-1942)             | Saskatchewan North, Saskatchewan               | Bennett, Richard Bedford     | 1933.12.30 - 1964.12.14 (Death)       |
| Stevenson, John James          | Liberal Party of Canada              | Prince Albert, Saskatchewan                    | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1940.01.29 - 1956.09.21 (Death)       |
| Johnston, John Frederick       | Liberal Party of Canada              | Central Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan             | King, William Lyon Mackenzie | 1943.10.05 - 1948.05.09 (Death)       |

|                                    |                                |                                       |                               |                                       |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Wood, Thomas Harold                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Regina, Saskatchewan                  | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1949.01.25 - 1965.11.26 (Death)       |
| Boucher, William Albert            | Liberal Party of Canada        | Prince Albert, Saskatchewan           | St-Laurent, Louis Stephen     | 1957.01.03 - 1976.06.23 (Death)       |
| Pearson, Arthur Maurice            | Progressive Conservative Party | Lumsden, Saskatchewan                 | Diefenbaker, John George      | 1957.10.12 - 1971.03.31 (Resignation) |
| Hnatyshyn, John                    | Progressive Conservative Party | Saskatoon, Saskatchewan               | Diefenbaker, John George      | 1959.01.15 - 1967.05.02 (Death)       |
| McDonald, Alexander Hamilton       | Liberal Party of Canada        | Moosimin, Saskatchewan                | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1965.08.13 - 1980.03.31 (Death)       |
| Argue, Hazen Robert                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Regina, Saskatchewan                  | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1966.02.24 - 1991.10.02 (Death)       |
| Sparrow, Herbert O.                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Pearson, Lester Bowles        | 1968.02.09 - 2005.01.04 (Retirement)  |
| Buckwold, Sidney Labe              | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saskatoon, Saskatchewan               | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1971.11.04 - 1991.11.03 (Retirement)  |
| Steuart, David Gordon              | Liberal Party of Canada        | Prince Albert-Duck Lake, Saskatchewan | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1976.12.09 - 1991.01.26 (Retirement)  |
| Balfour, James                     | Progressive Conservative Party | Regina, Saskatchewan                  | Clark, Charles Joseph         | 1979.09.13 - 1999.12.12 (Death)       |
| Barootes, Efsthios William (Staff) | Progressive Conservative Party | Regina-Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan       | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1984.12.21 - 1993.05.25 (Resignation) |
| Andreychuk, Raynell                | Progressive Conservative Party | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1993.03.11 -                          |
| Gustafson, Leonard J.              | Progressive Conservative Party | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1993.05.26 - 2008.11.10 (Retirement)  |
| Tkachuk, David                     | Progressive Conservative Party | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Mulroney, Martin Brian        | 1993.06.08 -                          |
| Wiebe, John (Jack)                 | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2000.04.07 - 2004.01.31 (Resignation) |
| Merchant, Pana                     | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 2002.12.12 -                          |
| Dyck, Lillian Eva                  | New Democratic Party           | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe   | 2005.03.24 -                          |
| Peterson, Robert W.                | Liberal Party of Canada        | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe   | 2005.03.24 - 2012.10.19 (Retirement)  |
| Wallin, Pamela                     | Conservative Party of Canada   | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.01.02 -                          |
| Batters, Denise                    | Conservative Party of Canada   | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan            | Harper, Stephen               | 2013.01.25 -                          |

THIS IS EXHIBIT «R» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



Search

Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

PARLINFO

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament: 

-- ALL --

☐ Current senators only

Name contains:

Party Affiliation: 

-- ALL --

Province or Territory: 

Yukon

Gender: 

-- ALL --

Senatorial Designation's name contains:

Appointments by Prime Minister: 

-- ALL --

Appointments by Ministry: 

-- ALL --

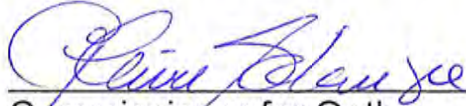
End of Term - Reason:

☐ Show Picture

3 Senators

| Name              | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory | Appointed on the advice of    | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Lucier, Paul      | Liberal Party of Canada              | Yukon, Yukon                                   | Trudeau, Pierre Elliott       | 1975.10.23 - 1999.07.23 (Death)       |
| Christensen, Ione | Liberal Party of Canada              | Yukon, Yukon                                   | Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean | 1999.09.02 - 2006.12.31 (Resignation) |
| Lang, Daniel      | Conservative Party of Canada         | Yukon, Yukon                                   | Harper, Stephen               | 2009.01.02 -                          |

THIS IS EXHIBIT «S» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



## Exhibit S

| Name          | Province | ApptEndDate | ReplacedBy | ApptBeginDate | Time Lapse (Days) |
|---------------|----------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|
| McInness      | BC       | 1897-11-18  | Templeman  | 1897-11-18    | 0                 |
| Olson         | AB       | 1996-03-07  | Taylor N   | 1996-03-07    | 0                 |
| Roux          | QC       | 1996-08-08  | Mercier L  | 1996-08-09    | 1                 |
| Botsford      | NB       | 1894-03-19  | Burns      | 1894-03-21    | 2                 |
| LeBlanc R     | NB       | 1994-11-21  | Bryden     | 1994-11-23    | 2                 |
| Choquette P   | QC       | 1919-12-29  | Chapais    | 1919-12-31    | 2                 |
| Brown B       | AB       | 2013-03-22  | Tannas     | 2013-03-25    | 3                 |
| Ogilvie       | QC       | 1901-01-18  | MacKay     | 1901-01-21    | 3                 |
| Ryan T        | QC       | 1889-05-25  | Murphy     | 1889-05-30    | 5                 |
| Riel          | QC       | 1997-04-03  | Pepin      | 1997-04-08    | 5                 |
| Jessiman      | MB       | 1998-06-05  | Kroft      | 1998-06-11    | 6                 |
| Dumouchel     | QC       | 1882-09-23  | Masson LF  | 1882-09-29    | 6                 |
| Paquet J      | QC       | 1901-03-29  | Godbout    | 1901-04-04    | 6                 |
| McCormick J   | NS       | 1936-02-21  | Duff       | 1936-02-28    | 7                 |
| McLelan       | NB       | 1896-12-09  | King       | 1896-12-18    | 9                 |
| Ross JJ       | QC       | 1901-05-04  | Dechene    | 1901-05-13    | 9                 |
| Hastings      | AB       | 1996-05-05  | Forest     | 1996-05-16    | 11                |
| Seymour       | ON       | 1880-03-23  | Gibbs      | 1880-04-03    | 11                |
| Hamilton J    | QC       | 1887-05-01  | Abbott     | 1887-05-12    | 11                |
| McCully       | NS       | 1870-09-28  | Macfarlane | 1870-10-10    | 12                |
| Gillmor D     | NB       | 1918-02-22  | Todd       | 1918-03-07    | 13                |
| Chevrier      | MB       | 1911-10-09  | LaRiviere  | 1911-10-23    | 14                |
| Mahovlich     | ON       | 2013-01-10  | Beyak      | 2013-01-25    | 15                |
| Cote L        | ON       | 1943-02-02  | Campbell G | 1943-02-19    | 17                |
| Aikins        | ON       | 1882-05-03  | O'Donohoe  | 1882-05-21    | 18                |
| Bernier       | MB       | 1908-12-30  | Chevrier   | 1909-01-18    | 19                |
| Stollery      | ON       | 2010-11-29  | Meredith   | 2010-12-18    | 19                |
| Burnham       | ON       | 1873-05-10  | Alexander  | 1873-05-30    | 20                |
| Duggan        | NL       | 1978-02-28  | Marshall J | 1978-03-23    | 23                |
| Crothers      | ON       | 1921-12-10  | McCoig     | 1922-01-04    | 25                |
| Campbell G    | ON       | 1964-01-16  | Lang       | 1964-02-14    | 29                |
| Pelletier CAP | QC       | 1904-09-01  | Choquette  | 1904-09-30    | 29                |
| Malhiot       | QC       | 1874-11-09  | Paquet A   | 1874-12-09    | 30                |
| Desjardins A  | QC       | 1896-06-16  | Bechard    | 1896-07-17    | 31                |
| Kerr J        | ON       | 1916-12-04  | Pringle    | 1917-01-08    | 35                |
| Willis        | ON       | 1972-03-23  | McIlraith  | 1972-04-27    | 35                |
| Proudfoot     | ON       | 1922-12-03  | Aylesworth | 1923-01-11    | 39                |

|             |     |            |                 |            |    |
|-------------|-----|------------|-----------------|------------|----|
| Armand      | QC  | 1903-01-01 | Legriss         | 1903-02-10 | 40 |
| Anderson J  | NS  | 1870-12-24 | Churchill       | 1871-02-03 | 41 |
| Kaulback    | NS  | 1896-01-08 | MacKeen         | 1896-02-21 | 44 |
| Girard      | MB  | 1892-09-12 | Bernier         | 1892-10-27 | 45 |
| Eyton       | ON  | 2009-07-12 | Finley          | 2009-08-27 | 46 |
| Fox         | QC  | 2011-12-02 | Dagenais        | 2012-01-17 | 46 |
| Ellis       | NB  | 1913-06-10 | Thorne          | 1913-07-26 | 46 |
| McMaster W  | ON  | 1887-09-22 | Macdonald J     | 1887-11-09 | 48 |
| Owens       | QC  | 1917-06-08 | White RS        | 1917-07-30 | 52 |
| Gustafson   | SK  | 2008-11-10 | Wallin          | 2009-01-02 | 53 |
| Whelan E    | ON  | 1999-07-11 | Finnerty        | 1999-09-02 | 53 |
| Mercier L   | QC  | 2001-08-11 | Biron           | 2001-10-04 | 54 |
| Hardisty    | NWT | 1889-10-15 | Lougheed        | 1889-12-10 | 56 |
| Deveber     | AB  | 1925-07-09 | BuchananW       | 1925-09-05 | 58 |
| Manning F   | NL  | 2011-03-28 | Manning F       | 2011-05-25 | 58 |
| Desmarais J | ON  | 1995-07-25 | Charette-Poulin | 1995-09-21 | 58 |
| Vidal       | ON  | 1906-11-18 | Beith           | 1907-01-15 | 58 |
| Fauteux     | QC  | 1940-09-10 | Gouin           | 1940-11-07 | 58 |
| Prud'Homme  | QC  | 2009-11-30 | Boisvenu        | 2010-01-29 | 60 |
| Robertson W | NS  | 1965-12-24 | Urquhart        | 1966-02-24 | 62 |
| Lewis J     | ON  | 1935-05-18 | Arthurs         | 1935-07-20 | 63 |
| Goldenberg  | QC  | 1982-10-20 | LeMoyne         | 1982-12-23 | 64 |
| Baird       | NB  | 1917-04-21 | Fowler          | 1917-06-29 | 69 |
| Trenholme   | NB  | 2008-10-22 | Wallace         | 2009-01-02 | 72 |
| Duhamel     | MB  | 2002-09-30 | Chaput          | 2002-12-12 | 73 |
| Carvell     | PEI | 1889-07-03 | Prowse          | 1889-09-14 | 73 |
| Cohen       | NB  | 2001-07-23 | Day             | 2001-10-04 | 73 |
| Northwood   | ON  | 1886-10-29 | Merner          | 1887-01-12 | 75 |
| Wagner      | QC  | 1979-07-11 | Charbonneau     | 1979-09-27 | 78 |
| Anderson    | PEI | 1997-07-05 | Callbeck        | 1997-09-22 | 79 |
| Leger V     | NB  | 2005-06-29 | Lovelace        | 2005-09-21 | 84 |
| Lavigne     | QC  | 2011-03-21 | Verner          | 2011-06-13 | 84 |
| Carrall     | BC  | 1879-09-19 | Nelson          | 1879-12-12 | 84 |
| Beaulieu    | QC  | 1994-06-22 | Bacon           | 1994-09-15 | 85 |
| McCall A    | ON  | 1925-06-10 | Lewis J         | 1925-09-05 | 87 |
| Macpherson  | ON  | 1896-08-16 | Cox             | 1896-11-13 | 89 |
| Wood        | SK  | 1965-11-26 | Argue           | 1966-02-24 | 90 |
| McGuire W   | ON  | 1957-10-31 | Choquette       | 1958-01-31 | 92 |
| Bowell      | ON  | 1917-12-10 | Mulholland      | 1918-03-12 | 92 |
| Lang        | ON  | 1994-06-13 | Pearson L       | 1994-09-15 | 94 |
| Corby       | ON  | 1917-04-23 | Fisher          | 1917-07-26 | 94 |
| Peterson    | SK  | 2012-10-19 | Batters         | 2013-01-25 | 98 |

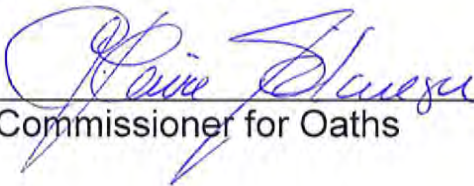
|             |     |                         |            |     |
|-------------|-----|-------------------------|------------|-----|
| Jones LM    | ON  | 1917-04-15 Blain        | 1917-07-26 | 102 |
| Kochhar     | ON  | 2011-09-21 Seth         | 2012-01-06 | 107 |
| LaPierre    | ON  | 2004-11-21 Eggleton     | 2005-03-24 | 123 |
| Teed        | NB  | 1993-01-29 Cohen        | 1993-06-04 | 126 |
| Robertson G | ON  | 1933-08-25 Cote L       | 1933-12-30 | 127 |
| Poy         | ON  | 2012-09-17 Oh           | 2013-01-25 | 130 |
| Campbell Ar | ON  | 1913-01-15 Donnelly     | 1913-05-26 | 131 |
| Gill        | QC  | 2008-08-26 Housakos     | 2009-01-08 | 135 |
| McLennan J  | NS  | 1939-09-15 MacLennan    | 1940-01-29 | 136 |
| Baird       | NL  | 1967-11-23 Petten       | 1968-04-08 | 137 |
| Robertson J | ON  | 1965-02-19 Benidickson  | 1965-07-07 | 138 |
| Bouffard    | QC  | 1966-02-16 Langlois JGL | 1966-07-08 | 142 |
| Hardy AC    | ON  | 1962-03-13 McCutcheon   | 1962-08-09 | 149 |
| Turgeon     | NB  | 1944-11-18 McLean       | 1945-04-18 | 151 |
| McDougald   | QC  | 1932-05-03 Brown A      | 1932-10-06 | 156 |
| Charbonneau | QC  | 1997-06-21 Joyal        | 1997-11-26 | 158 |
| Merner      | ON  | 1908-08-11 Ratz         | 1909-01-18 | 160 |
| Crerar      | MB  | 1966-05-31 Everett      | 1966-11-08 | 161 |
| Bouchard T  | QC  | 1962-11-13 Bourget      | 1963-04-27 | 165 |
| Golding     | ON  | 1961-12-31 Willis       | 1962-06-15 | 166 |
| McLaren P   | ON  | 1919-05-23 Proudfoot    | 1919-11-06 | 167 |
| Haviland    | PEI | 1879-07-01 Carvell      | 1879-12-18 | 170 |
| Bennett WH  | ON  | 1925-03-15 Murphy       | 1925-09-05 | 174 |
| Tremblay L  | QC  | 1965-09-02 Deschatelets | 1966-02-24 | 175 |
| Montplaisir | QC  | 1927-06-20 Paradis      | 1927-12-14 | 177 |
| Hurtubise   | ON  | 1955-01-31 Croll        | 1955-07-28 | 178 |
| Farrell     | NS  | 1931-08-06 Dennis WH    | 1932-02-03 | 181 |
| Hope        | ON  | 1882-08-07 Plumb        | 1883-02-08 | 185 |
| Laing       | BC  | 1975-02-13 Austin       | 1975-08-19 | 187 |
| Cochrane M  | QC  | 1903-08-12 Mitchell     | 1904-03-05 | 206 |
| Dickson     | NS  | 2012-02-09 McInnis      | 2012-09-06 | 210 |
| McRae       | BC  | 1946-06-26 McKeen       | 1947-01-27 | 215 |
| Aseltine    | SK  | 1971-03-31 Buckwold     | 1971-11-04 | 218 |
| McLelan A   | NS  | 1881-05-20 McKay T      | 1881-12-24 | 218 |
| Dennis W    | NS  | 1920-07-11 Stanfield    | 1921-02-17 | 221 |
| King        | NB  | 1928-04-28 Foster       | 1928-12-06 | 222 |
| Higgins     | NL  | 1963-07-01 Cook E       | 1964-02-14 | 228 |
| Robertson   | PEI | 1915-04-13 McLean       | 1915-12-03 | 234 |
| Cauchon J   | QC  | 1872-06-30 Chauveau     | 1873-02-20 | 235 |
| Robichaud L | NB  | 2000-10-21 Leger V      | 2001-06-13 | 235 |
| Hodges      | BC  | 1965-06-12 Nichol JL    | 1966-02-04 | 237 |
| Turiff      | SK  | 1930-11-10 Marcotte     | 1931-07-06 | 238 |

|             |     |                        |            |     |
|-------------|-----|------------------------|------------|-----|
| Rompkey     | NL  | 2011-05-13 Doyle       | 2012-01-06 | 238 |
| Everett     | MB  | 1994-01-20 Carstairs   | 1994-09-15 | 238 |
| Macdonald A | PEI | 1912-03-21 Murphy      | 1912-11-20 | 244 |
| Duffus      | ON  | 1957-02-07 Brunt       | 1957-10-12 | 247 |
| Morin       | QC  | 2004-11-28 Dawson      | 2005-08-02 | 247 |
| Drummond    | QC  | 1910-02-02 Lavergne    | 1910-10-13 | 253 |
| Urquhart    | NS  | 1971-08-17 Graham      | 1972-04-27 | 254 |
| Stambaugh   | AB  | 1965-06-08 Prowse      | 1966-02-24 | 261 |
| Gowan       | ON  | 1907-02-25 Belcourt    | 1907-11-22 | 270 |
| Bell        | BC  | 1989-11-29 Carney      | 1990-08-30 | 274 |
| Foster G    | QC  | 1931-05-01 Ballantyne  | 1932-02-03 | 278 |
| Roblin      | MB  | 1992-06-17 Stratton    | 1993-03-25 | 281 |
| Bechard F   | QC  | 1897-04-13 Dandurand   | 1898-01-22 | 284 |
| McIntyre    | PEI | 1957-04-08 MacDonald J | 1958-01-27 | 294 |
| Michaud     | NB  | 1978-06-05 Theriault   | 1979-03-26 | 294 |
| Marshall J  | NL  | 1994-11-26 Rompkey     | 1995-09-21 | 299 |
| McKay T     | NS  | 1912-01-13 Curry N     | 1912-11-20 | 312 |
| Horsey      | ON  | 1942-01-06 Bench       | 1942-11-19 | 317 |
| White GS    | ON  | 1972-11-17 Godfrey     | 1973-10-05 | 322 |
| Dickey R    | NS  | 1903-07-14 Black T     | 1904-06-10 | 332 |
| Fitzpatrick | BC  | 2008-02-04 Raine       | 2009-01-02 | 333 |
| Carney      | BC  | 2008-01-31 Neufeld     | 2009-01-02 | 337 |
| Rhodes      | NS  | 1942-03-15 Robertson W | 1943-02-19 | 341 |
| Bird        | ON  | 1983-01-15 Sinclair    | 1983-12-23 | 342 |
| Boudreau    | NS  | 2000-10-26 Phalen      | 2001-10-04 | 343 |
| Dickson W   | ON  | 1884-02-14 Gowan       | 1885-01-29 | 350 |
| Paquet A    | QC  | 1891-12-22 Angers      | 1892-12-16 | 360 |
| Buchanan W  | AB  | 1954-07-11 Cameron     | 1955-07-28 | 382 |
| McGregor J  | NS  | 1910-10-01 Bell        | 1911-10-23 | 387 |
| Fowler      | NB  | 1924-09-02 Copp        | 1925-09-25 | 388 |
| Trudel FX   | QC  | 1890-01-17 Tasse J     | 1891-02-09 | 388 |
| Douglas     | SK  | 1920-08-19 Calder      | 1921-09-22 | 399 |
| Emmerson    | NB  | 1954-06-21 McGrand     | 1955-07-28 | 402 |
| Wilson JM   | QC  | 1939-01-01 David LA    | 1940-02-09 | 404 |
| Connolly    | ON  | 1981-10-31 Pitfield    | 1982-12-22 | 417 |
| Methot      | QC  | 1972-08-06 Riel        | 1973-10-05 | 425 |
| Thorvaldson | MB  | 1969-08-02 McNamara    | 1970-10-07 | 431 |
| MacEachen   | NS  | 1996-07-06 Butts       | 1997-09-22 | 443 |
| Harmer      | AB  | 1947-09-09 Ross        | 1948-12-01 | 449 |
| Blais       | AB  | 1964-11-10 Hastings    | 1966-02-24 | 471 |
| Savoie      | NB  | 1970-08-23 Fournier J  | 1971-12-09 | 473 |
| Jones       | PEI | 1954-03-31 Inman       | 1955-07-28 | 484 |

|              |     |            |                |            |     |
|--------------|-----|------------|----------------|------------|-----|
| Basha        | NL  | 1976-11-18 | Lewis          | 1978-03-23 | 490 |
| Beaudoin G   | QC  | 2004-04-15 | Goldstein      | 2005-08-29 | 501 |
| Wilson L     | QC  | 1934-03-03 | Sauve A        | 1935-07-20 | 504 |
| Fournier E   | NB  | 1983-02-11 | LeBlanc        | 1984-06-29 | 504 |
| Pringle      | ON  | 1920-05-02 | Foster         | 1921-09-22 | 508 |
| Hawkins      | NS  | 1958-08-14 | Blois          | 1960-01-14 | 518 |
| Riley        | BC  | 1916-01-19 | Shatford       | 1917-06-26 | 524 |
| Chaffers     | QC  | 1894-07-10 | Hingston       | 1896-01-02 | 541 |
| Hushion      | QC  | 1954-01-29 | Hackett        | 1955-07-28 | 545 |
| Waters       | AB  | 1991-09-25 | Ghitter        | 1993-03-25 | 547 |
| Dennis WH    | NS  | 1954-01-18 | Connolly       | 1955-07-28 | 556 |
| Forke        | MB  | 1934-02-02 | Haig JT        | 1935-08-14 | 558 |
| Fallis       | ON  | 1956-03-07 | White GS       | 1957-09-20 | 562 |
| Gibson W     | ON  | 1914-05-04 | Sproule        | 1915-12-03 | 578 |
| Tessier J    | QC  | 1934-01-06 | Fortin         | 1935-08-14 | 585 |
| Kolber       | QC  | 2004-01-18 | Fox            | 2005-08-29 | 589 |
| Boyd         | NB  | 1893-09-21 | Baird          | 1895-06-19 | 636 |
| Lovitt       | NS  | 1908-04-13 | Farrell        | 1910-01-12 | 639 |
| Veniot       | NB  | 1966-06-01 | McLean         | 1968-03-15 | 653 |
| Benson       | ON  | 1885-03-18 | Casgrain       | 1887-01-12 | 665 |
| Muir R       | NS  | 1994-11-10 | Moore          | 1996-09-26 | 686 |
| Cox          | ON  | 1914-01-16 | Milne          | 1915-12-03 | 686 |
| Sinclair     | ON  | 1988-09-27 | Di Nino        | 1990-08-30 | 702 |
| Plumb        | ON  | 1888-03-12 | McLaren P      | 1890-02-21 | 711 |
| Hughes       | PEI | 1941-03-05 | McIntyre J     | 1943-02-19 | 716 |
| Langlois JGL | QC  | 1988-10-02 | Lynch-Staunton | 1990-09-23 | 721 |
| Christenson  | YK  | 2006-12-31 | Lang           | 2009-01-02 | 733 |
| Benard       | MB  | 1938-01-08 | Beaubien       | 1940-01-29 | 751 |
| Jaffray      | ON  | 1914-12-16 | Lynch-Staunton | 1917-01-20 | 766 |
| Paquet E     | QC  | 1951-05-08 | Tremblay L     | 1953-06-12 | 766 |
| Steuart      | SK  | 1991-01-26 | Andreychuck    | 1993-03-11 | 775 |
| Nicol        | QC  | 1958-09-23 | Beaubien       | 1960-11-16 | 785 |
| Turner C     | ON  | 1991-03-24 | Desmarais      | 1993-06-04 | 803 |
| Bourque      | QC  | 1974-08-14 | Marchand       | 1976-12-09 | 848 |
| Power        | QC  | 1968-05-30 | Lafond         | 1970-10-07 | 860 |
| Lemieux      | QC  | 1937-09-28 | Beauregard     | 1940-02-09 | 864 |
| Godbout      | QC  | 1923-04-01 | Bureau         | 1925-09-05 | 888 |
| Martin P     | ON  | 1974-10-30 | Frith          | 1977-04-05 | 888 |
| Blois        | NS  | 1976-10-12 | Muir           | 1979-03-26 | 895 |
| Marshall D   | ON  | 1946-01-16 | Farquhar       | 1948-09-10 | 968 |
| Dever        | NB  | 1904-05-07 | Costigan       | 1907-01-15 | 983 |
| Buchanan J   | NS  | 2006-04-22 | Dickson        | 2009-01-02 | 986 |

|                |     |            |              |            |      |
|----------------|-----|------------|--------------|------------|------|
| Ferretti Bartl | QC  | 2006-04-28 | Brazeau      | 2009-01-08 | 986  |
| Steeves        | NB  | 1873-12-09 | Lewin        | 1876-11-10 | 1067 |
| Jones          | NB  | 1950-04-27 | Fergusson    | 1953-05-19 | 1118 |
| Pearson L      | ON  | 2005-11-16 | Eaton        | 2009-01-02 | 1143 |
| Eudes          | QC  | 1980-10-25 | Gigantes     | 1984-01-13 | 1175 |
| Norrie         | NS  | 1980-10-16 | Kirby        | 1984-01-13 | 1184 |
| Quart          | QC  | 1980-04-17 | Kolber       | 1983-12-23 | 1345 |
| Webster        | QC  | 1941-09-27 | Dessureault  | 1945-06-09 | 1351 |
| McKeen         | BC  | 1966-12-01 | Lawson       | 1970-10-07 | 1406 |
| Kinnear        | ON  | 1973-04-03 | Bosa         | 1977-04-05 | 1463 |
| Taylor         | BC  | 1941-05-11 | McGeer       | 1945-06-09 | 1490 |
| McDonald A     | SK  | 1980-03-31 | Barootes     | 1984-12-21 | 1726 |
| Kickham        | PEI | 1974-12-01 | Macquarrie   | 1979-10-03 | 1767 |
| Beauregard     | QC  | 1954-08-27 | Courtemanche | 1960-01-20 | 1972 |
| Lefebvre       | QC  | 1992-11-20 | Massicotte   | 2003-06-26 | 3870 |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « T » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



PARLIAMENT of CANADA  
 Site Map | A to Z Index | Contact Us | Français

 Search

Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

## PARLINFO

### SENATORS

#### Selected Links:

- [Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs](#)
- [Members of the House of Commons](#)

#### SEARCH CRITERIA

Parliament:

☐ Current senators only

Name contains:

Party Affiliation:

Province or Territory:

Gender:

Senatorial Designation's name contains:

Appointments by Prime Minister:

Appointments by Ministry:

End of Term - Reason:

☐ Show Picture

57 Senators

| Name                               | Political Affiliation at Appointment | Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory       | Appointed on the advice of | Term (yyyy.mm.dd)                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Barootes, Efsthios William (Staff) | Progressive Conservative Party       | Regina-Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan                      | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1984.12.21 - 1993.05.25 (Resignation) |
| MacDonald, Finlay                  | Progressive Conservative Party       | Halifax, Nova Scotia                                 | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1984.12.21 - 1998.01.04 (Retirement)  |
| Robertson, Brenda                  | Progressive Conservative Party       | Riverview, New Brunswick                             | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1984.12.21 - 2004.05.23 (Retirement)  |
| Doyle, Richard J.                  | Progressive Conservative Party       | North York, Ontario                                  | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1985.03.19 - 1998.03.10 (Retirement)  |
| David, Paul                        | Progressive Conservative Party       | Bedford, Quebec                                      | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1985.04.16 - 1994.12.25 (Retirement)  |
| Simard, Jean-Maurice               | Progressive Conservative Party       | Edmundston, New Brunswick                            | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1985.06.26 - 2001.06.16 (Death)       |
| Cogger, Michel                     | Progressive Conservative Party       | Lauzon, Quebec                                       | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1986.05.02 - 2000.09.01 (Resignation) |
| Atkins, Norman K.                  | Progressive Conservative Party       | Markham, Ontario                                     | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1986.06.30 - 2009.06.27 (Retirement)  |
| Cochrane, Ethel M.                 | Progressive Conservative Party       | Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1986.11.17 - 2012.09.23 (Retirement)  |
| Rossiter, Eileen                   | Progressive Conservative Party       | Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island           | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1986.11.17 - 2004.07.14 (Retirement)  |
| Spivak, Mira                       | Progressive Conservative Party       | Manitoba, Manitoba                                   | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1986.11.17 - 2009.07.12 (Retirement)  |
| Bazin, Jean                        | Progressive Conservative Party       | De la Durantaye, Quebec                              | Mulroney, Martin Brian     | 1986.12.29 - 1989.12.08 (Resignation) |

|                          |                                |                                                  |                        |                                       |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Ottenheimer, Gerald R.   | Progressive Conservative Party | Waterford-Trinity, Newfoundland and Labrador     | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1987.12.30 - 1998.01.18 (Death)       |
| Beaudoin, Gérald A.      | Progressive Conservative Party | Rigaud, Quebec                                   | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1988.09.26 - 2004.04.15 (Retirement)  |
| Bolduc, Roch             | Progressive Conservative Party | Gulf, Quebec                                     | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1988.09.26 - 2003.09.10 (Retirement)  |
| Chaput-Rolland, Solange  | Progressive Conservative Party | Mille Isles, Quebec                              | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1988.09.26 - 1994.05.14 (Retirement)  |
| Poitras, Jean-Marie      | Progressive Conservative Party | De Salaberry, Quebec                             | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1988.09.26 - 1993.05.25 (Resignation) |
| Waters, Stanley Charles  | Reform Party                   | Alberta, Alberta                                 | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.06.11 - 1991.09.25 (Death)       |
| Beaulieu, Mario          | Progressive Conservative Party | De la Durantaye, Quebec                          | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.08.30 - 1994.06.22 (Resignation) |
| Carney, Pat              | Progressive Conservative Party | British Columbia, British Columbia               | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.08.30 - 2008.01.31 (Resignation) |
| Comeau, Gerald J.        | Progressive Conservative Party | Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia                         | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.08.30 - 2013.11.30 (Resignation) |
| Di Nino, Consiglio       | Progressive Conservative Party | Ontario, Ontario                                 | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.08.30 - 2012.06.30 (Resignation) |
| Teed, Nancy Elizabeth    | Progressive Conservative Party | Saint John, New Brunswick                        | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.08.30 - 1993.01.29 (Death)       |
| Halfeld, Richard Bennett | Progressive Conservative Party | New Brunswick, New Brunswick                     | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.07 - 1991.04.26 (Death)       |
| Oliver, Donald H.        | Progressive Conservative Party | South Shore, Nova Scotia                         | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.07 - 2013.11.16 (Retirement)  |
| Sylvain, John            | Progressive Conservative Party | Rougemont, Quebec                                | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.07 - 1996.02.01 (Resignation) |
| Buchanan, John M.        | Progressive Conservative Party | Halifax, Nova Scotia                             | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.12 - 2006.04.22 (Retirement)  |
| Kinsella, Noël A.        | Progressive Conservative Party | Fredericton-York-Sunbury, New Brunswick          | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.12 - 2014.11.27 (Resignation) |
| Castonguay, Claude       | Progressive Conservative Party | Stadacona, Quebec                                | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.23 - 1992.12.09 (Resignation) |
| DeWare, Mabel M.         | Progressive Conservative Party | Moncton, New Brunswick                           | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.23 - 2001.08.09 (Retirement)  |
| Eyton, John Trevor       | Progressive Conservative Party | Ontario, Ontario                                 | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.23 - 2009.07.12 (Retirement)  |
| Kelleher, James Francis  | Progressive Conservative Party | Ontario, Ontario                                 | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.23 - 2005.10.02 (Retirement)  |
| Lynch-Staunton, John     | Progressive Conservative Party | Grandville, Quebec                               | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.23 - 2005.06.19 (Retirement)  |
| Berntson, Eric A.        | Progressive Conservative Party | Saskatchewan, Western Provinces (Division)       | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.27 - 2001.02.27 (Resignation) |
| Forrestall, J. Michael   | Progressive Conservative Party | Dartmouth/Eastern Shore, Maritimes (Division)    | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.27 - 2006.06.08 (Death)       |
| Grimard, Normand         | Progressive Conservative Party | Québec, Quebec (Division)                        | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.27 - 2000.06.16 (Retirement)  |
| Johnson, Janis G.        | Progressive Conservative Party | Winnipeg-Interlake, Western Provinces (Division) | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.27 -                          |
| Keon, Wilbert Joseph     | Progressive Conservative Party | Ottawa, Ontario (Division)                       | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.27 - 2010.05.17 (Retirement)  |
| Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse     | Progressive Conservative Party | Acadie, Quebec (Division)                        | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.27 - 2001.03.12 (Resignation) |
| Meighen, Michael A.      | Progressive Conservative Party | St. Marys, Ontario (Division)                    | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.27 - 2012.02.06 (Resignation) |
| Ross, James W.           | Progressive Conservative Party | Maritimes Divisional, Maritimes (Division)       | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.27 - 1993.05.25 (Resignation) |
| Twinn, Walter            | Progressive Conservative Party | Alberta, Alberta                                 | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1990.09.27 - 1997.10.30 (Death)       |
| Andreychuk, Raynell      | Progressive Conservative Party | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan                       | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.03.11 -                          |
| Rivest, Jean-Claude      | Progressive Conservative Party | Stadacona, Quebec                                | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.03.11 - 2015.01.31 (Resignation) |
| Ghitter, Ronald D.       | Progressive Conservative Party | Alberta, Alberta                                 | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.03.25 - 2000.03.31 (Resignation) |
| Stratton, Terry          | Progressive Conservative Party | Red River, Manitoba                              | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.03.25 - 2013.03.16 (Retirement)  |

|                        |                                |                                              |                        |                                       |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gustafson, Leonard J.  | Progressive Conservative Party | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan                   | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.05.26 - 2008.11.10 (Retirement)  |
| Jessiman, Duncan James | Progressive Conservative Party | Manitoba, Manitoba                           | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.05.26 - 1998.06.05 (Retirement)  |
| Prud'homme, Marcel     | Independent                    | La Salle, Quebec                             | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.05.26 - 2009.11.30 (Retirement)  |
| Roberge, Fernand       | Progressive Conservative Party | Saurel, Quebec                               | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.05.26 - 2000.07.19 (Resignation) |
| Cohen, Erminie J.      | Progressive Conservative Party | Saint John, New Brunswick                    | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.06.04 - 2001.07.23 (Retirement)  |
| Desmarais, Jean Noël   | Progressive Conservative Party | Sudbury, Ontario                             | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.06.04 - 1995.07.25 (Death)       |
| Tkachuk, David         | Progressive Conservative Party | Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan                   | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.06.08 -                          |
| Angus, W. David        | Progressive Conservative Party | Alma, Quebec                                 | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.06.10 - 2012.07.21 (Retirement)  |
| LeBreton, Marjory      | Progressive Conservative Party | Ontario, Ontario                             | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.06.18 -                          |
| Nolin, Pierre Claude   | Progressive Conservative Party | De Salaberry, Quebec                         | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.06.18 - 2015.04.23 (Passed away) |
| St. Germain, Gerry     | Progressive Conservative Party | Langley-Pemberton-Whistler, British Columbia | Mulroney, Martin Brian | 1993.06.23 - 2012.11.06 (Retirement)  |

THIS IS EXHIBIT « U » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

  
Commissioner for Oaths



• FINANCIAL POST • NEWS • COMMENT • PERSONAL FINANCE • INVESTING • TECH • SPORTS • ARTS • LIFE • HEALTH • HOMES • DRIVING • CLASSIFIEDS • JOBS • SUBSCRIBE

NEWS CANADA POLITICS

# CANADIAN POLITICS

TRENDING

Tournament of Pixar | Evan Solomon | TRC | Stanley Cup | FIFA | Blue Jays | Lotto Max

## Former PM Brian Mulroney says he knows how to fix the Senate: Take power away from the prime minister



GIUSEPPE VALIANTE, THE CANADIAN PRESS | June 4, 2015 11:05 AM ET

More from The Canadian Press



Former prime minister Brian Mulroney speaks during a dinner gala in Montreal on Wednesday.

Graham Hughes / Canadian Press

Former prime minister Brian Mulroney took his turn Wednesday night to criticize the Senate, calling it dysfunctional and badly in need of reform — but he also offered solutions.

Mulroney is one of many present and past politicians to call for changes to the upper house of Parliament in light of the ongoing Senate expense scandal.

“We all know the Senate is badly in need of reform,” Mulroney said in a speech to the Quebec branch of the Canadian Bar Association on Wednesday night in Montreal. “It has become a dysfunctional chamber and has fallen in disrepute.”

The auditor general is set to release a report on the expenses of all Canada’s senators after revelations several of them made inappropriate claims for travel and other expenses.

One of those Senators is Mike Duffy, who was suspended pending the result of his trial, which is ongoing. He has pleaded not guilty to 31 charges of fraud, breach of trust and bribery.

Mulroney said he had two solutions to reform the Senate that would not need a constitutional amendment.

**POST POINTS**

Earn rewards for being a loyal National Post Reader

**Christie Blatchford: The one email that encapsulates the entire Mike Duffy criminal trial**

It is the email, as my CBC colleague Kady O'Malley says, that all by its lonesome encapsulates the Mike Duffy criminal trial and the shameless racket that likely goes on more widely in Canadian politics.

It was Feb. 1, 2014.

[Read more ...](#)

[Follow](#)

First, Parliament should create a commission consisting of “two prominent Canadians” such as a former auditor general and a former member of the Supreme Court, and give them six months to come up with a “code of conduct for the Senate.”

The code would include “clear, strict rules” on issues such as residency requirements and the allowable expenses that can be charged to taxpayers.

Mulroney added the prime minister should refrain from making any appointments to the Senate until after the code goes into effect.

Second, the prime minister should only be able to name senators from “ranked lists provided by the provinces.”



This measure would “diminish the centralization of power in the Prime Minister’s Office,” Mulroney said.

He added the ranked lists would also limit the “process of packing the Senate by the party in power,” referencing critics who charge that senators are sometimes chosen based on their party loyalty and fundraising ability rather than for their legislative acumen.

Mulroney’s speech wasn’t all about politics, though.

The former PM, who led the country between 1984 and 1993, spent the first ten minutes of his speech making self-deprecating jokes to the crowd of Canada’s elite, which included the chief justice of the Supreme Court, Beverley McLachlin.

He also discussed how Canada has a “seemingly endless process of environmental reviews” for oil and gas pipelines and other energy projects.

Mulroney said the country needs to address climate change but also requires a “strong national commitment” to bringing its natural resources to market “or else they’ll stay dead in the ground.”

#### LATEST CANADA VIDEOS



Syrian, African refugees heading for ‘promise land’ on European soil



Blatchford: Duffy Trial finally getting to good part



Blatchford: Nigel Wright’s name finally mentioned at Duffy trial



NP Explainer: Why are all the bees dying?



Find National Post on Facebook

Topics: Canada, Canadian Politics, News, Brian Mulroney, Mike Duffy, Senate, Senate Scandal

Follow

AROUND THE WEB

WHAT'S THIS?

CheckThisYo

83 Rare Historical Photos That Will Leave You Speechless

International Living

Escape to a Tropical Island (and Live on \$1,500 a Month)

WellBeingDaily.com

10 Shocking Foods That Cause Weight Gain

Strength Meets Style

Don't Spray Tan Without Reading This First

ALSO ON NATIONAL POST

Putin ready to sit at the table with G7 leaders again, says ...

831 comments

George F. Will: Cut Greece loose 15 comments

Rex Murphy: Can a man who ignores his promise of open ...

1501 comments

Conrad Black: Europe and the U.S., leaderless and adrift

57 comments

Comments for this thread are now closed.

X

313 Comments National Post

Login

Recommend 2 Share

Sort by Best

turgeonw · 17 days ago

former PM always have a solution when they are gone, but never do it when they were in power!!!!

12 · Share

gwilliams55 → turgeonw · 17 days ago

I think negotiating NAFTA and the GST (even those who hate it) were huge wins for all Canadians, regardless of race, party or preference and that's what matters. I did not like PET, but the Charter of Rights and Freedoms was awesome and I thank him for that. You can dislike the man, but you have to give due to their big wins.

3 · Share

jplondon → turgeonw · 17 days ago

give mr mulroney credit. he had ideas - twice - about reforming canada's constitutional logjam.

it's revising history to say he did not.

· Share

Collumcille → turgeonw · 17 days ago

Although I didn't agree with what he came up with, I will say he actually did try to correct things in the constitution ((Meech Lake and Charlottetown Accords). I generally agree with his ideas here as a way to avoid the now nearly impossible job of either truly reforming or abolishing the senate. Much of what he said is what I've been thinking for some time. Another option is simply not refilling senate seats as they vacate (which I'm somewhat suspicious Harper is doing now) as a way to kill it by attrition. Anyway, at least Mulroney is thinking of ideas, which is more than I hear from most politicians (too many people in general still think the Feds can just reform or abolish, without realizing the SCC has made that much more difficult and needing effectively unanimous provincial consent. Good luck with that, any such discussions will only reop

Follow

[Request Comment Removal](#)

u

[Follow](#)